

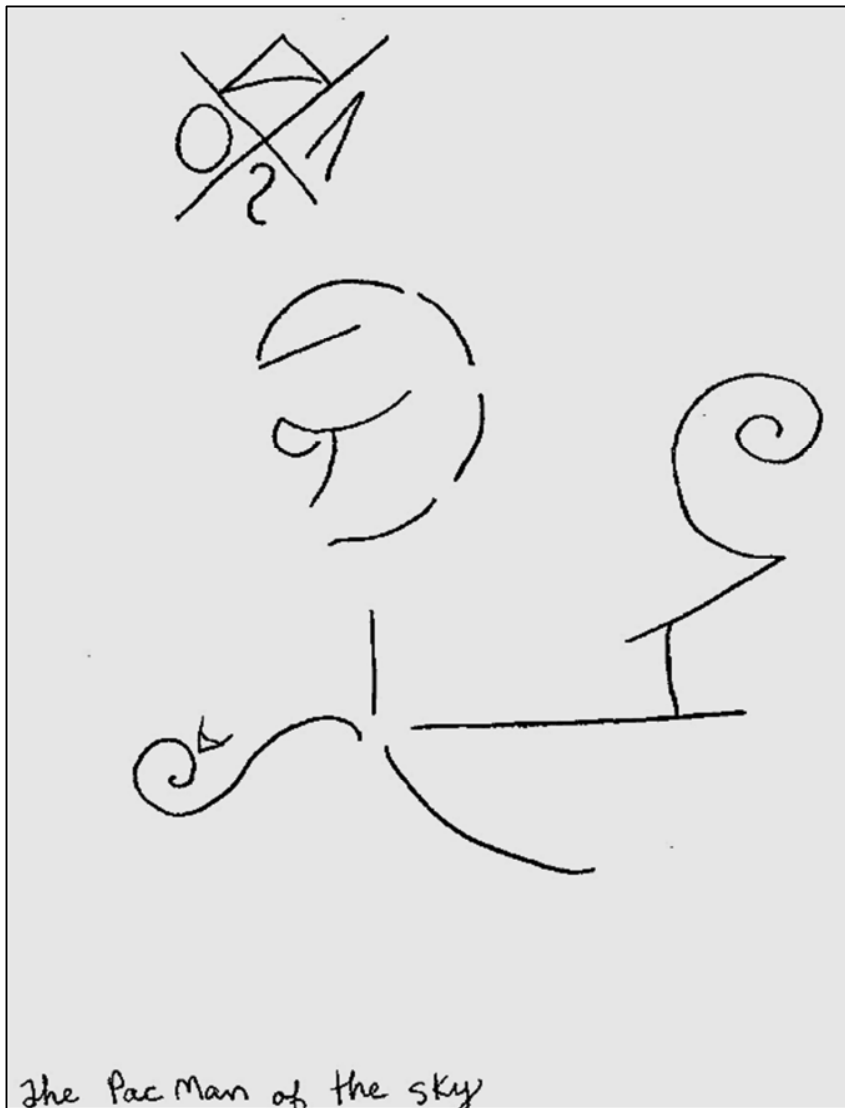
SMOKE SIGNAL I FROM THE NUT HOUSE

IN SIX VOLUMES

RELEASED TO THE PUBLIC:

1996-2002

Volume I: February 1996 to February 13, 1997



**SCIENCE
COMPUTER and
MEDICAL REPORTS**

**Includes
*SPIRITUAL SCIENCE:
MESSAGES,
DRAWINGS
and POEMS**

*The Pac Man of the Sky
Holds the Mother in his eye.
Yet I see the jumping fish
Near the land the Pelican sits.*

BY ANONYMOUS

SMOKE SIGNAL I *FROM THE NUT HOUSE*

IN SIX VOLUMES 1996-2002

*Science, Computer and Medical Reports; Spiritual Science Messages, Drawings and Poems
Released to the public*

Books by “Anonymous” also under “Sophia Johanson”

Virtues, Laws and Powers 1994

A Prophet’s Story (By Those Who Knew Him) 1995

Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Charts Books I, II, III 1994

MESSAGES 1992: Volumes I and II

INNER TEACHINGS 1993: Volumes I and II (January- August)

LECTURES 1993: SEPTEMBER; OCTOBER; NOVEMBER; DECEMBER

SMOKE SIGNAL FROM THE NUT HOUSE 1996-2002: Volumes I - IV

DOCTOR SNOW and OTHER POEMS

1994 BOOK SERIES: MONTH BY MONTH

1995 BOOK SERIES: MONTH BY MONTH

1996 JULY Mexico and 1997 FEBRUARY Maine Conferences

Original Five Books: 1991-1992

Gnostic Book of Earth Changes

Return of the Prodigal Sons: Enlightenment through Esoteric Dowsing

The Silent Holocaust

Mystery of Logos Angstroms and Species of People

Learning the Secret Language

Revised COPYRIGHT 2016 © BY SOPHIA JOHANSON LIBRARY AND PRESS

All rights reserved. Any chapter, or all of this book may be used or reproduced without written permission, only if the book or chapters are reproduced in their entirety with full acknowledgement of author and publisher.

First Printing 2012

Second Printing Revised 2016

The publication of this book is financed by sales and donations to the *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* which is established for the publication of the “Anonymous” teachings given publicly and privately between 1990 and 2002.

Sophia Johanson Library and Press, is a tax-exempt, spiritual science, educational corporation. For information about this title or other publications, please phone *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* at: (573) 875-8024;

Mailing address P.O. Box 972, Columbia, Missouri 65205;

Email: sophiajohansonlibrary@gmail.com

Website: <https://sophiajohanson.wordpress.com>

The Sophia Johanson Library and Press is a non-profit organization, publishing documents under the public domain. No royalties are paid on this book.

MANUFACTURED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

By Sophia Johanson Library and Press, Columbia, Missouri

INTRODUCTION to VIRTUES, LAWS and POWERS (excerpt) by Anonymous

Introduction

Published 1995

ISBN 1-885-186-83-5

There are people on the Earth today who hunger for knowledge of the mysteries of life. They may have sought to satiate their thirst for Truth through paths of science, art, philosophy, psychology, religion, or social services. Many, at the close of a long career in such fields, hear the hounds of death at their heels while their spiritual bellies ache with emptiness. They go to their deaths longing for the unknown, trembling with angst.

It may seem preposterous for this book to presume to fill some of that void by bringing to the reader the fundamentals of the natural Laws of the soul. Indeed, few people have ever considered that the soul of man has a type of matter, not unlike his flesh, although existing in a different octave of being. Few people are aware that there are principles, similar to known physics principles, that control the dynamics of spiritual matter. Furthermore, such spiritual Laws have a watershed effect upon the physical body of man and the Earth.

Looking out upon the sea of disorder within the major cities, one cannot help wondering why violent crime is becoming increasingly prevalent, and what could bring it to a halt. During the sixties the cry of liberals was for more social services, as though money or food could be the panacea. Others cried for gun control, more prisons, or other material solutions. Despite all attempts at controlling societal disorder the ghettos swell with violence, and the traditional family structure is almost gone.

There are some idealists who look into the heart of this disorder as though it were full of signs of wonderful societal transformation for the better. And yet, teenage pregnancies, AIDS, infections, robberies, rapes, and murders all continue to increase in number. By what criteria are these idealists measuring their success?

If one looks back over recorded history, pockets of societal peace and order rise out of the pages with haunting similarities of belief systems. Within each religion can be found keys that lead to the inner teachings of the fundamental Laws of the soul and of life itself. The fighting between religions has been due to clinging to differences rather than searching for similarities. The obvious similarities are merely echoes of the underlying mysteries which have traditionally been reserved for an inner circle of the spiritual elite.

The knowledge of the inner mysteries of life, held within the core of each religion, was withheld from the masses because of the danger of sorcery if the principles were applied without integrity. Any power that can transform a man's soul can also destroy his body if directed with malefic intent. It was safer to allow the alchemical mysteries, which were the core of each religion, to be watered down in a harmless fashion, in a way that could possibly change man's behavior through fear or promise of heaven. It was assumed by the spiritual forefathers that a man who lived decently might learn to think decently. If a man thought in a decent manner, then, later he might be able to control the spiritual forces with integrity and not run amok with unbridled passion.

For this reason, most religions focused upon behavioral instructions, rather than the reasons that certain behaviors could block the path to spiritual power. People have, by and large, decided that the behavioral instructions are no longer valid and so have developed many blocks to the higher teachings.

It is now time to reveal the inner teachings, in hope that humans can understand the reasons for behavioral sanctions and thought control.

The Laws are immutable. Man cannot break these Laws, but can break himself against these Laws. This is happening today on a massive scale. A man can tell himself all day long that fire is not hot, and yet burn himself, should he put his hand in a flame. Just as there are lower laws of the visible component of fire, there are higher Laws of the unseen components of fire. Many a man has thrust his own unseen components into fire and burned away part of himself.

It is possible to heal oneself through the application of higher Laws. If humans can bring healing order to their own lives, then they can begin to bring order to their families and to their own culture. If they do that, they can start to bring order to the world.

Healing the world must start with healing the self. This book holds the ancient mysteries through which personal transformation is made possible, if the applicant is sincere and willing to change. The dilettante will benefit little, except through some intellectual titillation. This book was written not for dinner table discussion, but at great price, and with great courage, by a traveler within such mysteries, in hope of helping humanity out of chaos. Since it merely recites the principles of the mysteries, it shall be considered anonymously and gnostically written, for man cannot hope or presume to create the Laws and Virtues. This is not a "channeled" book, but a book reflecting the experience of the traveler through many realms as real as the one before your face.

If you also dare to be a traveler into unseen realms, this book will guide you safely.

The following news reports, “Messages”, and letters (all transcribed from faxes or original text) were written by *Anonymous* to the public, family, friends and students. The text and drawings explain themselves. Names of the persons involved have been given alphabetical letters consistent throughout the text. The editor of this book series is known as “d”

CONTENTS: February 1996 through January 1997

NEWS: Includes Science, Computer and Medical Reports

MESSAGES: Includes all Spiritual Science Topics

UPDATES: Refer to travel and situations/conditions of the author

REVIEW: Refers to an overall review of events and causes

Contents

INTRODUCTION to VIRTUES, LAWS and POWERS (excerpt) by Anonymous	3
<i>IT BEGINS:</i> FEBRUARY 1996	8
NEWS: <i>Illegal Crisis Center Detention Report</i> February 8, 1996	8
MESSAGE: “Smoke Signal from the Nut House” February 11, 1996.....	9
MESSAGE: The Eight Fold Path and the Spirit of Man May 14, 1996	12
MESSAGE: The Five Initiations of Humans and the Planet May 23, 1996.....	16
MESSAGE: The Points of Perception May 30, 1996	19
LETTER: To President Clinton June 15, 1996	24
NEWS: <i>Re. Mail fraud and theft by known persons</i> June 18, 1996.....	28
NEWS: <i>Re: Psychological, microbiological and weapons research</i> July 18, 1996.....	29
MESSAGE: “Species” July 20, 1996 Belize, Central America.....	31
LETTER: <i>Confirmation by Witness:</i> July 22, 1996	36
UPDATE: <i>Re. Experimentation on Civilians:</i> July 25, 1996 Belize	36
NEWS: <i>Weapons Research involving American Citizens/Military:</i> July 26, 1996 Belize.....	37
NEWS: <i>Decompression Chamber Experiments:</i> July 27, 1996 Belize	41
LETTER: <i>Confirmation by Witness:</i> July 31, 1996	42
NEWS: <i>The Study behind Waco Murders by NASA/Roche Pharm:</i> July 31, 1996	42
UPDATE: <i>Mind Control Techniques on American Citizens</i> August 2, 1996.....	43
UPDATES: <i>Tips on Radiation/Anti-Matter Assaults:</i> August 3, 11, 1996 Belize.....	44
DRAWING: <i>Creation of the Dawn: Joy is born to a free heart!:</i> August 14, 1996.....	45
UPDATES Belize August 14, 19, 1996	46
UPDATE: <i>Re: Warfare Experiments Chemical/Microbial</i> September 3, 1996 Belize	47
MESSAGE: <i>Altering One’s Key Point of Reference</i> September 13, 1996 Belize	48
UPDATES: September 14-20, 1996	53
<i>September 12: NASA/Military Invisibility Research Project.....</i>	53
<i>September 12: Former Students were NASA/Federal Agents and Researchers.....</i>	53
<i>September 14: “Suicide” Set up to be filmed</i>	54

<i>September 19: Symptoms of Brain/Nerve Control and Manipulation</i>	54
<i>September 20: Hillary and Janet run the Country.....</i>	56
NEWS: <i>Space/Military Invisibility Program</i> September 21, 1996 Belize.....	57
MESSAGE: <i>Pivotal Point Anchor</i> September 18, 1996 San Pedro, Belize.....	59
UPDATES: <i>October 1-3, 1996</i>	61
<i>October 1, San Pedro Belize: New weapon assault.....</i>	61
<i>October 1: Symptoms of replacement of human matter with alien.....</i>	61
<i>October 3: (d) letter to Attorney re. Baker Act pick up of Author</i>	62
LETTER: <i>Baker Act Detention in Miami of Author. Report by (d):</i> October 3, 1996.....	62
LETTER: <i>Phone Conversation with Author reported by (f):</i> October 3, 1996.....	64
LETTER: <i>Letter to NW Dade Center, Miami FL from (f):</i> October 3, 1996.....	65
<i>October 4: Letter from (f) to Mr. Paul Schultz American Embassy in Belize</i>	65
<i>October 5: Report from (f) to all News Services.....</i>	66
LETTER: <i>Petition to Dade Center by the Author</i> October 6, 1996.....	67
<i>October 6: Writ of Habeas Corpus and legal Petition to NW Dade Center.....</i>	67
<i>October 6: A brief explanation of what happened at Miami Airport Hotel October 3</i>	68
<i>October 6: Supporting letter from (K) to the Judge</i>	68
<i>October 6: Supporting letter from (former student) to the Judge.....</i>	68
<i>October 7: Supporting letter from (i) to the Miami Herald.....</i>	69
<i>October 7: Supporting letter from (ee1, ee2) to the Judge</i>	69
<i>October 7: (f) phone notes from the Author.....</i>	69
THE AUTHOR RELEASED FROM NW DADE CENTER October 7, 1996.....	70
MESSAGE: <i>An Answer to a Psychiatric Assumption</i> October 9, 1996 Paris, France.....	70
UPDATE: <i>Prison Hospitals to replace Jury Trials:</i> October 12, 1996 Paris.....	71
NEWS: <i>Psychic Testing/Precognition of Events:</i> October 13, 1996 Paris.....	71
LETTER: <i>To German Filmmaker and Assistant</i> October 17, 1996 Frankfurt.....	73
MESSAGE: <i>Laboratory Created Viruses</i> October 18, 1996.....	74
UPDATE: <i>Personal History of the Author</i> October 21, 1996 Paris.....	75
LETTER: <i>To Family</i> October 22, 1996 Paris.....	77
MESSAGE: <i>Implanting of Brain Tissue; Effect on Dimensional Substances</i> November, 1996 London.....	78
MESSAGE: <i>Mold Mutating Viruses/Deva Deformities</i> November, 1996 London.....	79
MESSAGE: <i>Genetic Deviations</i> November 4, 1996 London.....	80
UPDATE: <i>Light Fixture Hologram Creation & Mini Nuclear Flash</i> November 12, 1996.....	83
NEWS: <i>Laser Superconductivity Suction</i> November 7, 1996 Ireland.....	83
MESSAGE: <i>Time Travel</i> November 14, 1996.....	84
MESSAGE: <i>The Ability to Evolve (Destroyed by NASA Research)</i> November 17, 1996.....	87
UPDATE: <i>Equator Forcefield Reversal Machine</i> November 24, 1996 Scotland.....	88
SMOKE SIGNAL I: From the Nut House	

NEWS: <i>Brain Wave Affinities w/Satellite Subliminal Stations</i> November 26, 1996.....	89
<i>Letter from (f) to (w) re. symptoms</i>	89
MESSAGE: <i>Sorcerers vs. the Mystery of JA Forces of Light</i> November 18, 1996.....	90
NEWS: <i>South/South Polarization and Microwave Assaults</i> November 29, 1996 Scotland.....	91
MESSAGE: <i>Simulated Thought Transmission</i> November 29, 1996.....	92
NEWS: <i>Wavelengths in Oscillating Bands and Anti-Colors</i> November 30, 1996 Scotland	94
UPDATE: <i>Examples of Illegal Testing:</i> November 30, 1996 Loch Ness, Scotland.....	94
NEWS: <i>Protection from New War Tools</i> December 1, 1996 Dublin.....	95
UPDATE: <i>News Article: “Absolutely Dahling!”:</i> December 2, 1996.....	96
NEWS: <i>Matter from Vaporized Corpses:</i> December 3, 1996 Dublin.....	97
UPDATE: <i>Mind Control Lab Rat Snuff Films</i> December 3-4, 1996 Dublin	98
UPDATE: <i>Suggestions for Targeted by International Federation of “Security Agencies”</i> December 6, 1996 ..	99
UPDATE: <i>Review of Researchers in Oklahoma</i> December 7, 1996	101
UPDATE: <i>Oklahoma Review</i> December 8, 1996	101
NEWS: <i>Germ Warfare</i> December 9, 1996 Cork, Ireland	103
NEWS: <i>Mind Controllers in Espionage and NASA</i> December 10, 1996.....	104
NEWS: <i>Mind Control Auditing</i> December 11, 1996	104
NEWS: <i>Biochemical Markers</i> December 1, 1996	105
NEWS: <i>LSD Research</i> December 12, 1996.....	107
UPDATE: <i>Report from (f) & “Elixir of Life”</i> December 12-13, 1996 Cork, Ireland.....	108
NEWS: <i>Computer Experts Linked with Mind Hackers</i> December 13, 1996	108
UPDATE: <i>Oklahoma Experimental Research Programs:</i> December 16, 1996	111
MESSAGE: <i>Manifest and Unmanifest Aspects of Form</i> December 17, 1996 Ireland	112
UPDATE/NEWS: <i>Artificial Time/Space Portals</i> December 17-19, 1996 Cobh Ireland.....	113
UPDATES: <i>Symptoms/Side Effects of Technology</i> December 22-26, 1996	114
NEWS: <i>Weapon Used to Dematerialize People</i> December 23, 1996.....	116
NEWS: <i>Created Diseases</i> December 26, 1996 Cork, Ireland.....	117
UPDATES: <i>Loch Ness Monster; Military Personnel in Testing</i> December 27, 1996.....	118
NEWS: <i>Mind Hacker and “Nagual Research</i> December 29, 1996 France	119
MESSAGE: <i>Identity of True Self</i> December 1996.....	121
JANUARY 1997.....	124
NEWS: <i>How to Detect Abnormal Magnetic Field Disturbances</i> January 1, 1997.....	124
REVIEW: <i>World Wide Military</i> January 2, 1997 Marseille	125
MESSAGE: <i>Areas of Bio-Sphere Rupture</i> January 4, 1997 Genoa, Italy	126
NEWS: <i>Psychological Warfare</i> January 5, 1997 Italy.....	128
REPORT/UPDATES: <i>Wilhelm Reich Experiments</i> January 6-7, 1997 La Spezia Italy.....	128
NEWS: <i>Pagan Culture and Sorcery</i> January 7, 1997 Barcelona, Spain.....	129

UPDATE/STORY: <i>Errors made by Religious People and Review</i> January 9, 1997	130
UPDATE: <i>Subliminals, Infectious Agents, Beamers</i> January 11, 1997	131
MESSAGE: <i>Unmanifest Spirit Component/Subconscious Mind</i> January 12, 1997.....	132
NEWS: <i>Non Regulated Radioactive Material</i> January 13, 1997 Paris	135
REVIEW: <i>Mystery of the Logan County Forcefields</i> January 15, 1997 Mexico.....	136
UPDATE: <i>Set-up in the Zocalo</i> January 16-17, 1997 Acapulco, Mexico	138
NEWS: <i>Invisibility and Communication Studies</i> January 17, 1997	139
REVIEW: <i>Only by speaking out we survive with dignity and free mind</i> January 19,	140
UPDATE: <i>Atomizer Device/Chemical Hallucinogens</i> January 20, 1997 Acapulco.....	141
REPORT: <i>From (f) Credit Cards are Blocked</i> January 21, 1997	141
NEWS: <i>Three Primary HAL Groups</i> January 21, 1997.....	142
MESSAGE: <i>Generative Substance</i> January 22, 1997 Mexico.....	143
UPDATE: <i>Radioactive assault on babies in Zocalo</i> January 24, 1997 Acapulco	146
REVIEW: <i>To American Society of Dowsters</i> January 27, 1997 Acapulco	146
MESSAGE: <i>The Four Keys on Earth to Health and Updates</i> January 30, 1997	147
UPDATES: <i>"Shades of Apocalypse Mañana"</i> February 6-15, 1997 Acapulco/Maine	150

SEE ALSO Separate Books:
1996 JULY Mexico Conference
1997 FEBRUARY Maine Conference
Re: World Mind Control through Computer, Satellite and Power Systems
How to recognize and respond
AUDIO TAPES TRANSCRIBED

IT BEGINS: FEBRUARY 1996

NEWS: Illegal Crisis Center Detention Report February 8, 1996

Fax to: ACLU/Associated Press/Daily Oklahoman Newspaper; Guthrie and Oklahoma City Police Departments

I, (the author), was taken out of my hotel room by two policemen and a sheriff on February 1, 1996 by *force*, taken to a so-called “Crisis Center” where I was forced to strip and shower so as to be searched. Allegedly I was reported to be armed and dangerous and drugged or drunk, but they found *no* weapons on me and *no* drugs or alcohol in my *forced* urine specimen. I was held two days at the crisis center then a “judge” came in to process the prisoners. We reportedly had counsel but the counsel assured us that *no one* could escape being taken for forced minimum 30 day detention. I asked the judge to give me the chance to be examined at University Hospital because I had (while at the crisis center) experienced a seizure, blood pressure 190/110, and copious bleeding from uterine cancer (I had shown the blood to the staff). The psychiatrist and judge told me to shut up, that I was delusional. I pointed out that I was *not* suicidal, *not* homicidal, *not* drugged, *not* drunk, and so the arrest was unlawful.

The arrest was based upon lies—since I am not a danger to society or to myself...which is the only lawful reason for emergency detention.

➤ Since I have been in the nut house (Griffin State Hospital, Norman, OK), the doctors have verified a large pelvic cancer. I had one fainting episode with blood pressure of 210/110 followed by knife-like chest pains and left arm weakness/pain for three hours. I asked for a doctor but the on-call intern refused to come to examine me. Three days later I was given a halter monitor EKG (results unknown). My uterine tumor is painful and growing, yet I have a “normal” clinic appointment scheduled almost two weeks in advance. The surgery may be scheduled months after that, for all I know...long enough for me to have metastasis.

➤ I have had severe headaches and signs of neurological damage, but have not had a CAT scan or EEG, after nine days of imprisonment.

➤ I am grateful that I have a kind psychiatrist assigned, who has not put me on drugs. However, I am concerned that I am unable to see my children and that I am forbidden to use my lap top computer to write (which is my vocation). I cannot go outside because I have no “grounds privileges”.

➤ I am in prison—robbed of my freedom because someone with a grudge (or who was paid off) said I was dangerous or suicidal. If I were suicidal, I would not be trying to get medical care. *Unless someone can prove the allegations on the emergency detention form---then I should be set free.*

➤ I spend my days listening to mindless babble of drugged people and watching a tree far away outside my window...longing for freedom to walk alone, in solitude, away from the babbling.

I am asking for help in getting transferred to a hospital for medical management of my cancer before it’s too late, and for restoration of my civil rights.

By the way, I attempted to receive emergency medical care for my neurological symptoms/fainting/cardiac problems from three hospitals who all refused me care (because I had no insurance, I suspect). I am ill and I am *not* crazy.

The most important things in my life are:

1. My health
2. My children
3. My freedom
4. My writing career (and using a laptop instead of crayons).

Being in this prison is barring me from all that makes my life worth living.

Delayed medical treatment is causing me physical distress, *and may cost me my very life*. Signed: (The author)

MESSAGE: "Smoke Signal from the Nut House" February 11, 1996

SMOKE SIGNAL FROM THE NUT HOUSE

I write these words not in the hope that justice may be granted to me, but rather to send out a smoke signal for others who may follow...so they may avoid my fate, or at the very least willingly walk into the gallows of the mind.

The public psychiatric system is a powerful weapon used by individuals (or agencies) who harbor grudges. It operates apart from the Constitution of the United States, apart from the spiritual laws of the major religions, and without even fundamental logic. It is its own god of pseudo-medicine in which all prisoners must bow or be crushed by the mighty hand of drugs, physical restraints, or forms of torture designed to crush the spirit of a man. Hippocrates' admonition "first do no harm" is not heeded by this strange profession which views the eccentric recluse as someone to be "mainstreamed" (i.e., socially altered), the religious person as delusional---in need of drugs to suppress visions of angels, and the political dissident as one who is in need of *both* drugs and confinement. Such a system would have endeavored to crush Thoreau, Saint Paul and George Washington (to name a few). That which is viewed as aberration to the common man may be greatness; in a world of men born blind, the sighted would be feared.

I once heard a psychiatrist remark that you could tell the size of a person's psychosis by the size of his Bible. Strange words, I thought back then, as I struggled to understand the mystery of psychiatry while working as a registered nurse in a nut-house. Yes, I dare to call it "nut-house" now, because I have seen the shells crack like pecans in a factory---the shells which are our facades of being human. I have seen what is unveiled when humans no longer fear God or Constitutional Law, and so unveil their cruelty to their subjects: wards of the state mental health system.

There is something comforting that befalls the humans here who give up their individuality: they no longer suffer. They are like children. They dare not sing lest they be labeled "manic", they dare not weep over lost love lest they be labeled "depressive". Should a nurse torment them and they complain---"paranoid". These people---myself included---are subject to the interpretations of "normalcy" dictated by the whims of the interpreter. We soon learn to lick bootlaces, and demur to insults.

I once saw a nurse hit a young girl over and over...not hard enough to bruise, but certainly hard enough to torment. I could---in my innocent student nurse's vision---clearly see the nurse was sadistic, and she enjoyed administering what is called "push therapy".

Another time, I witnessed a lesbian nurse seducing a teenage girl because "the girl identified with her father, and needs to know it is acceptable to be a lesbian". Logic? Perhaps the girl's father was the more decent of the two parents, I reasoned. Perhaps it had nothing to do with *sexual* identity---but with *moral* identity. *To treat a moral crisis with psychiatric methods colored by personal beliefs may be the most critical crime enacted by this strange profession.* But then, there is only behavior in "behavioral medicine"...there is no soul to ponder.

Outside these walls, I had learned that grief is *not* depression; it is the stuff that makes us different than the killers in the forest who feast off rabbits. Wolves do not grieve over their prey; a moral man should. Whenever soldiers fail to grieve the death of the enemy---the blood upon their hands---then the armies have become utilitarian robotic institutions bereft of human qualities. Likewise, nurses and doctors who do not grieve over the spiritual death of their clients still have blood on their hands that they may not see...but it exists in the realm of spirit.

There is more to being human than acts of behavior. To remove (through drugs or mental torture) someone's ability to love, to think in an original manner, to communicate without fear of censor, to mourn loss of freedom---is to destroy the human inside the form.

There is no drug, no shock treatment, no "push therapy" that can remove grief from the heart of a man who sees rightly this world in which I live: that of a prisoner who cannot face his accusers, where hearsay is accepted as proof of insanity, whose fate is in the hands of the people who receive monetary benefit from the imprisonment of innocents.

I talked to a man yesterday who had been put in this "hospital" by his sisters so they could inherit their mother's estate. By declaring him incompetent, they can dole out house slippers or night shirts to him, and by-pass his rightful inheritance. That the man is wounded by life, I cannot argue. But that the man would harm another or himself---I *would* argue.

According to law, (theoretically) a person cannot be forcibly detained in a psychiatric hospital unless that person is homicidal or suicidal. The pitfall is that the judgment of "suicidal, homicidal" can be made by anyone, including people who are unknown to the person who is to be detained.

Anyone can swear that you claimed to desire to kill yourself, and anyone can request the sheriff to arrest you, and he will. Should you protest, then you will be dragged---kicking and screaming in handcuffs and ankle chains---to a psychiatric facility. These facilities pay salaries and receive money for each person processed: it is in their best interest to keep you the full 30 days for "evaluation and treatment", or forever. There is only a rubberstamp counsel and judge

SMOKE SIGNAL I: From the Nut House

present after the initial 72 hours of detention before they shift you to a long term facility. They do not give you a true voice at such “hearings”—I found that out.

When they came to get me, I was in my hotel room awaiting a call from a doctor. I have been critically ill and was seeking medical care in my home state, near family members. I had been living the life of a recluse in Wyoming, writing books and trying to recover from devastating physical illness, before I asked my friend to take me to Oklahoma.

I was sitting on the bed holding my Chihuahua, reading, when three armed men burst in the door to escort me to the psychiatric “Crisis Center”. I asked the uniformed officers what crime I had committed, and they told me I was suicidal. I protested. Why would I be trying to find a doctor if I were suicidal? They told me they had received reports that I was suicidal from two people I hadn’t seen in four years.

Not given a choice---since the Law states that hearsay is adequate reason for institutionalization---I meekly went to this mental gallows, where I remain, awaiting death of my spirit.

The psychiatrist told me that *anyone* could call to make claims about my “insanity” and the psychiatric “team” could accept or reject their testimony as valid. I am not allowed to face my accusers---do I even know them, or are they *paid voices* with pseudonyms (I wonder?)---*nor am I allowed to know their charges against me, unless the psychiatrist deems it important for me to know.*

Therefore, I am imprisoned for no crime and am held without bond indefinitely.

There is no refusing the guards of this prison: strip off your clothes, urinate in a cup, shower, be searched, be inspected every 30 minutes around the clock, no going outside unless you are deemed spirit-broken and therefore unlikely to run for freedom, march in single file to the cafeteria, no shoe-laces allowed, no visitors unless we approve of them, no lap-top computer for a writer allowed, no dogs (oh, Juanito!), no phone calls unless we approve, no real coffee lest you perk up in the morning, no refusal of medications or we will inject them in your ass while holding you down.

The cancer in my belly grows daily, but *they* decide when or *if* I receive surgery. When I wept at night, they assumed I must have smuggled in a glass of wine, and so barred me from going to the lobby to meet my sole visitor. Though my forced urine specimens are negative for drugs or alcohol, I am guilty even if proven innocent...and so am punished

Therefore, it will come as no surprise to me if they bar me from coming near a pencil and paper, and bar me from seeing my one friend. And the drugs to shut me up will be another way to control these tear-stained words that tumble out of my pain-wracked body.

They will find another humiliation and another...until I become like those around me. I hold the bowls for those whose hands shake from drugs, so they might eat. I wipe the drool from the mouths of spirit dead people, and give my last dollar to buy them cigarettes---the only pleasure allowed here.

Since I don’t smoke; I have no need of money here, or of even “care packages” of candies or booties for the poor relation gone mad. They say I thought the government was guilty in Waco---that I think the Federal government researches viruses for behavioral control using civilian subjects. Perhaps I do. But are they to arrest every person who thought J.F.K. was shot by a second gunman on the grassy knoll? Can’t a science fiction writer indulge in theories without imprisonment?

The very fact that I am here---that I have never been suicidal or homicidal I will attest before God and man---tells me that *someone* wants me here for a reason apart from the legal ones.

That I can be detained, that I can be denied appropriate and timely medical care, that my fate depends upon a psychiatric executioner’s whim based upon hearsay---should be a warning to all people who *ever* had an enemy who might seek revenge by calling for forced psychiatric detention, or a relative who wanted your estate. The only other situation is which a person is guilty until proven innocent is accusations of child abuse, which I have also been unjustly accused by the ones who sent me here.

That the system of mental “health” seeks to pay for itself and that its jobs are justified by the patient census makes the probability of leaving the system---once one is inside---grow dim, that the system is flawed---indeed, cruel---is immaterial, and so unimportant...except for those of us who still mourn for our freedom...those who are not yet broken, like spring horses, till we are saddled by our masters and meekly march to the chosen drummers in a war against the minds of free thinkers.

I held my sides last night trying not to cry out in pain of my soul and body--- knowing I would be unable to suffer loudly like a mother travailing with child, lest I be killed prematurely by drugs.

I will not go down quickly or cleanly, or with cowardice. In the gray morning, I will march in single file with the others, silently, but with my thoughts...in secret, I will recall great poets and dream of freedom. This may be all I ever write, yet I have a dozen unborn books within my body, aching for life.

Because I believe that there are a few people who know truth when they hear it, who respect the dignity of others, and who care about the children of tomorrow and therefore the purification of societal systems such as my prison...I write this.

It is just a smoke signal, but it could become a forest fire. Not that many people have relatives who would sell family members for an inheritance, but that this institution could be the new gulag. That anyone could be imprisoned by government psychiatrists with statements made by the government employees to suit "national security". If it seems paranoid, then I can't be any the worse for wear. The only question is whether my body will die before my spirit.

The author is a registered nurse and writer formerly from Cheyenne, Wyoming who is currently imprisoned in Griffin State Memorial Hospital in Norman, Oklahoma. Letters may be sent there.

Copyright by author; anyone may use in print or copy with no permission needed beyond this blanket approval.

Editor's Note: The author was released from Griffin Hospital on February 28, 1996. Deemed sane.

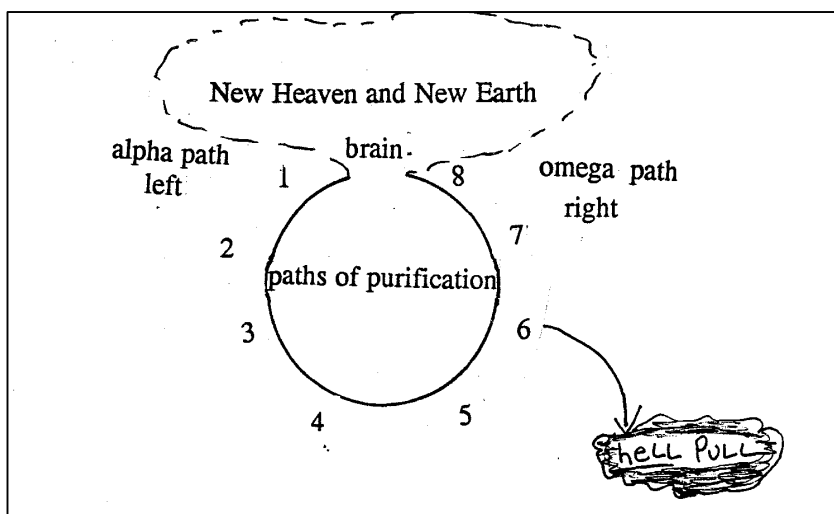
MAY 1996

MESSAGE: The Eight Fold Path and the Spirit of Man

May 14, 1996

Throughout the ages of the Earth, different seasons or paths were in focus. For instance, during the age of water, the path of desire was in focus. In the current age of air the path of speech is in focus, with an alignment to the path of thought. There are two paths in focus because this is the age when the alpha and omega meet with the Rapture or end of time as you know it.

This is the age when man must choose to move to the next Heaven and Earth or be composted in the underworlds as the old Earth becomes a hell filled with mutants and phantoms bereft of God. The exact time of choice for the Rapture depends upon the individual, whose spiritual matter becomes engulfed in darkness or aligns with Light of the Logos through application of Laws and manifestation of Virtues.



People who have pulls of darkness on any path will be pulled asunder without intercession. People who have been graced by intercession to go to the new Heaven and New Earth but are too willful to continue to submit to intercession must be broken in lower will and desire in order to be brought back to the New Heaven and Earth design of power with purity (the place of heart, hope and wisdom).

One path is not greater than another path, but the Virtue of the Service/Love/Desire path is required for a person to be holy elsewhere on any other path. The manifestations that come out of the desire path may be overshadowed by another path so as to appear unloving, but the spirit of love is always present in a saint

despite what the letter (manifestation) may appear to be. The laws of the love path relate to the spirit and not the form, which may vary depending upon the person's primary path in focus. A saint is required to dance from path to path, so the paradoxes of the spirit of Laws relating to each path may appear contradictory. Nonetheless, it is the outcome of spirit that a saint must be concerned with, instead of the appearance of form. For without the proper spirit, the lower forms will manifest as frozen lies. A fiery desire to aid humanity may appear to be destructive in that it has within it the vengeance of God for the protection of the innocents.

The protection of innocents is the maternal and paternal aspect of the path of the farmer, which is the generativity of both the artist and the conceiver of children. Without generativity purity, all other paths fail; selfishness is the result of loss of generative fire and vice versa. Without fire, there can be no heat in the soul, which then falls into the frozen worlds of the godless underworlds.

A path may be great or small, like a small light or a large light. Each path is like a color and a sound, and is associated with months and years. Time can be stretched or shrunk, depending upon the use of matter by the inhabitants of a time/space spiral. Just as a person who hangs out in bars wasting time begins to look older than he is, the consensus of a civilization that wastes time will speed up the demise of the Earth. For instance, in spirit time, it is now the year 2,000. It is possible to reverse time if the inhabitants change the use of the spirit matter through proper path alignment.

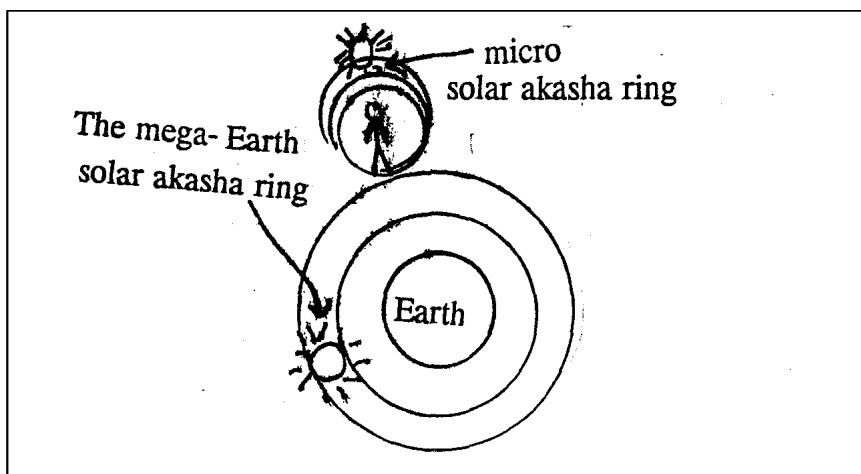
All paths are dependent upon respect for hierarchy, love for God of Lord Jesus, and desire for service to mankind. Without those aspects, man is just a cricket calling in the woods...lonely for an unseen God.

With love and will to do good, one may gain in wisdom to follow the path assigned from above. If that path is purified, then the others can be assigned in the same incarnation, so as to assume sainthood. A saint must be able to go from path to path, like a dancer on a keyboard. There must be a dissonance point, though, in order for a saint to intercede for others. In other words, one path must have a bit of weakness so as to allow the saint to anchor into the world of man without despairing at the darkness that is present in the hearts of the masses. That dissonance point of weakness then becomes a slightly yellowed joy, in which an Earthly happiness can settle into the flesh form, allowing the saint to survive the rigors of spiritual battle. For in this age, there are great battles to be fought, and many that have been won, as well.

That Jesus won the Battle of Golgotha, so as to allow the Christ impulse to fall upon the Earth, was the most significant battle ever won. It is up to the saints of tomorrow and today to band together to win the final battle; the salvation of civilization where men have souls and are not content to be animals.

The primary trait of the animal men is the desire for comfort above purity of service. This manifests in feel-good philosophies and mind control techniques that discourage a love of truth. Without seeing spiritual truth, rather than a desire image, one can never be of service to mankind. The opium of such paths is that the destruction of the soul leaves a person without pain. Soul pain should be felt as guilt or shame, for without it one could not perfect oneself toward a holy beingness. Those people who encourage the death of souls are quick to point out how happy they were once they gave up the battle for purification, and instead, decided to assume they were pure without changing. The Law of Change is immutable; all men change, for good or bad. The hard climb up Jacob's ladder is one of struggle, until the will is aligned with God. At that point, no mental or physical suffering can remove the divine Peace of the Comforter. Resistance to the paths produces suffering of the soul which can be removed by submitting to God or by soul death. The choice is man's. When a soul is dead, a man may pray for intercession. Just as Jesus brought Lazarus back to life, the holy powers can bestow new life and soul so that a man can be born again. Those who scorn the second birth will be denied a third.

It was not always so. But the time of the birth of the New Heaven and Earth has required the travailing souls to come out into the light or die within the corpse of the old mother Earth. To be born again requires the strength of Virtue inherent in a person who loves Truth more than comfort, and who submits to the loving God who has sent his son to die for the sins of many. The death of Christ was more than a metaphor and embraced many octaves of meaning. The transfusion of spirit matter into the dark Earth was accomplished by the Christ being who sacrificed all aspects of himself on the altar of lower beings. The saints of that age often followed him. In this age, the saints die not by the sword and tree, but by the serpent words of defilers and the stopping of the Holy Breath that emits the words of Life. The dual role of exorcist and speaker of the Law is the path of the prophets of this age. The power of the alpha path of the lover of Truth thoughts above the comforts of the flesh is the left Hand of Christ. The omega path of the Inspirer is the right Hand of God. The brain of the prophet must remain in the alignment with the vision of the New Heaven, or he shall suffer and fall. There are times in exorcism, though, that a descent into the underworlds is necessary. To the prophet, this old Earth is an underworld full of carnality and brutality, ruled by love of money and form. This world likes to argue the letter of the laws, like the scribes and Pharisees who were admonished by Jesus because they were thieves of widow's houses while appearing pious. The people aligned with the New Earth, though, are concerned with the spirit of the Laws of God, because they know that without the intention to follow the spirit of the Law, man's form is but a lie, and all words are hollow. Without a holy spirit, there can be no soul.



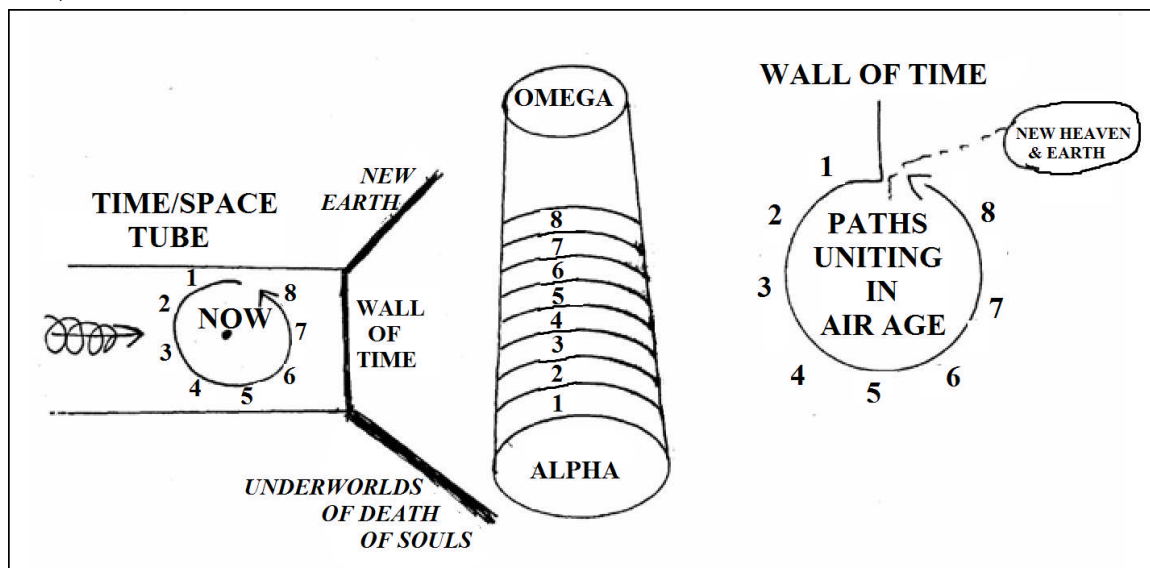
Men are supposed to have souls and the Earth has a mega-soul that is on an outer akasha ring called the solar akasha ring.

The mega-soul aspect of the Earth has within the names of which Adam was supposed to assign the plants and animals of Earth. These "names" are actually the deva forces which allow the spirit of God to descend in to coarse manifestations that are visible to the soul-less eyes as well as the souled eyes.

Individuals have a micro version of the solar akasha ring around their auric fields. The sum total of human behaviors, thoughts, and

intentions have deformed the mega deva forces in the solar ring, which also tend to deform them micro versions of each individual. This eventually produces diseases of the mind which have been called doppelganger viruses. Corruption of the laws of matter through gene splicing, chemical toxicity, radiation and unnatural microbes introduction for the species affected (for instance using monkey bacteria to carry a virus gene to a human) all produce distortions of the deva plane (solar akasha ring) which might cause death of the body and mind. In summation, the doppelgangers are due to physical, mental and spiritual causes. They are sexually contagious, and can be carried through microbes to innocent parties. For instance, a man who reads pornography distorts his devas relating to the fifth path. If he mates with an innocent woman, she and her children will receive a foul doppelganger influence upon their bodies, minds, and souls if applicable. ("The sins of the fathers are visited upon the children.").

The healing of the layers of beingness all must start with healing the spirit on all the paths. Each path should be aligned with God, although some will be merely small lights and others in focus may be brighter, and some may be missing. Some paths may be aligned with the wrong sound, the wrong month, or be inverted due to alignment with fallen beings. Associations of the paths will be given below. They can be measured as diameters relative to completion (100% holy or evil).



THE EIGHT FOLD PATH

(#1) Right Thought is the path of a thinker not given to devil's advocate arguments.

The man who desires Truth above comfort walks this path rightly. Associated with summer solstice and the sound of a cymbal. Evil schemers misuse this force through vampiring decent people.

(#2) Right Concentration and Right Understanding:

The spiritual scientist walks this path of mindfulness. Associated with winter equinox and the sound of clapping hands.

(#3) Right Action and Behavior is the path of a dancer who intuitively moves with the spiritual forces as the wind around them. Associated with November and December; the sound of laughter and of the wings of birds in the open air above the running waters.

(#4) Right Intention so as to allow the spirit of the Law to manifest in lower form is the path of the spiritual warrior.

The letter of the Law may vary in manifestation, but the spirit never varies.

Associated with Zauberflote (Pan flute or Syrinx) and the months of September and October.

(#5) Right Desire is the path of love and service followed by those of mercy to all who require help to fulfill a yearning to be holy. Lower willfulness and pride destroy this octave of spirit. Associated with the violin and the months of July and August.

(#6) Right Submission of Effort is the path of Divine Will.

Acceptance of hierarchy and right desire must accompany this path or it will attract sorcerers. It is the path of the leader of men and the follower of Christ. It is associated with the sound of a harp and the months of May and June

(#7) Right Creation/Generativity is the path of the parents, the artists and the farmer.

The hope for the future and the healing of the past is in those people who teach the children divine Law through proper family generativity. It is associated with the auto harp-harpsichord sounds and the months of March and April

(#8) Right Speech is the path of the leader who is to inspire others to service to the God of our Lord Jesus. It is associated with a harp sound though a piccolo and with the months of March and April.

THE PISCAN AGE: THE MESSAGE OF CHRIST: *I am the Way* (the 5th Path of Truth) and the Life (God's Life through path #1). No man cometh to the Father but by Me (through Love and service, path #5). (All other paths were secondary).

AQUARIAN AGE: THE MESSAGE OF THE HOLY BREATH

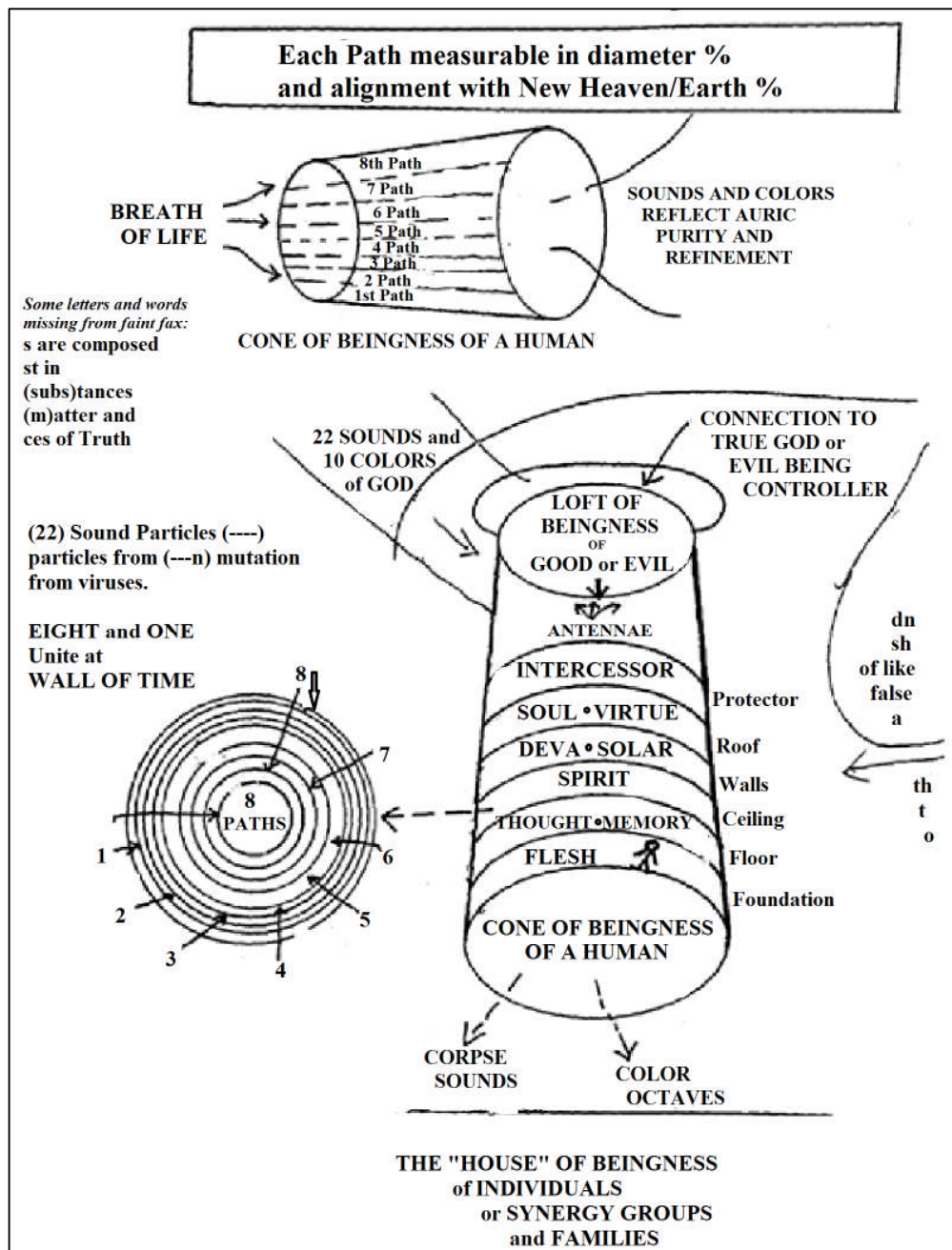
This message does not remove the latter, but is added to it.

I am the Tao of the Holy Breath, I speak the truth of the first path. No person can approach the New Heaven and Earth except through the acceptance of the Laws as expressed through the speech of the prophets of this age.

No one of any path can enter the gates of heaven unless they embrace the eighth and the first, the Alpha and Omega.

This is the final age of the Old Earth. The circle is completed.

8 EIGHT AND ONE UNITE PATHS AT THE WALL OF TIME



THE FIVE INITIATIONS OF HUMANS AND THE PLANET

There are five primary initiations that impact a human during a lifetime. In a sense, a person lives five concurrent lives, which could be described as five layers of beingness that operate on their own time schedules. For that reason, they should be thought of as existing in five different time/space spirals. The planet Earth, as well, has those five layers of mega-beingness, which are the sum total of the consensus of the humans on the planet.

Just as a person who smokes two packs of cigarettes a day is likely to shorten his life span, so does the Earth's life span become shortened due to the cumulative human choices in actions of the inhabitants. Some people are biologically sixty when they are forty, and so may be closer to their allotted time span. There are reasons beyond just physical karma or genetics that a person may become aged in the physical time/space spiral of beingness. One may be a decision by the High Powers to curb a person from acquiring karma or to help him to gain a Virtue. He may have to take on the physical karma of others, if he is sufficiently advanced, or he may be allowing chi to be drained from him in some pathological symbiotic relationship.

The physical body age can be measured on a time clock, with midnight being the hour of fleshly death. However, time can speed up or slow down on any of the time/space spirals, depending on the many variables that influence the age of a person's path of beingness. Each of the five layers of beingness can be measured on a time clock.

Each of the five layers of beingness has within it trials that a person must face in order to move upward on Jacob's Ladder of refinement. People may have a different quantity of substance on certain layers. For instance, a small amount of soul substance, a moderate amount of spirit substance, but a large amount of generativity and physical substance energies would indicate a man who was supposed to learn lower lessons.

It is ideal, of course, to have a lot of vitality on all five rings of self. Each aspect of self is used for good or evil; there is no neutral. However, lower evolved persons have simple lessons and higher evolved persons are faced with complex trials full of paradox and nuance. For that reason, refined people are seldom understood by lower evolved people. A person can be refined in the physical ring of beingness and have a very high coarse brain intellect, but fail to understand the spirit of things, such as the spirit of the law rather than the letter of the law. A person of refined spiritual nature may or may not be skilled in interpreting his understandings for others if he lacks an appropriate vocabulary and coarse intellect. It takes lower and higher intellect to have true knowledge, because the spiritual worlds are seen with both the spirit and the human eyes and brain. The merging of those two worlds into cohesive comprehension is not possible without the morality factor, which brings action in line with what is seen as right or wrong. People who repeatedly do what they know is wrong become sociopathic, and so may appear to be guiltless, and yet can be detected by their materialism and carnality.

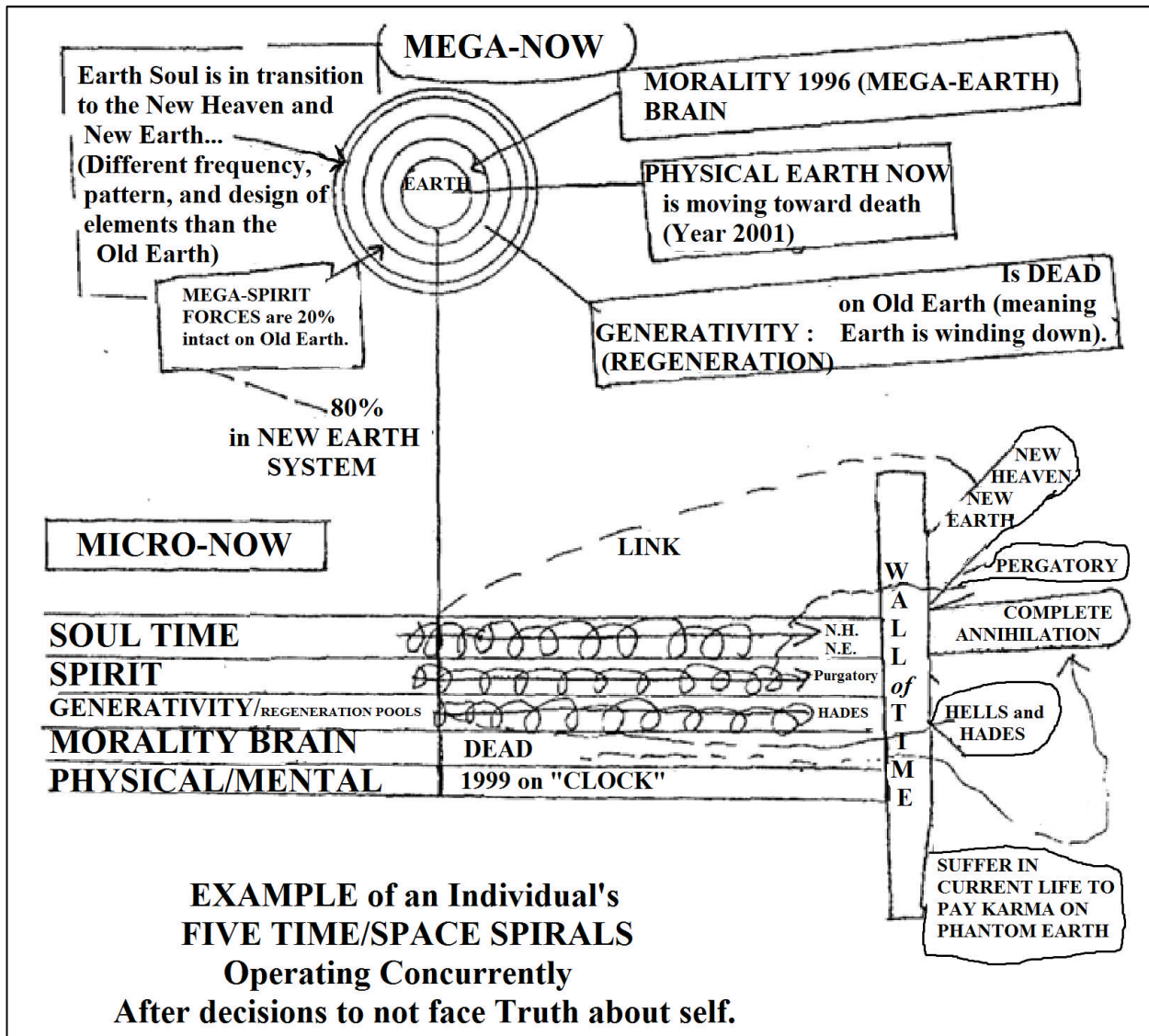
The **generative/regeneration substances** have a set amount in one lifetime, but if a person is a sorcerer or taps into hells, he may develop a black Kundalini pipeline that is poison to all around him. His body becomes a resonating song of demonic voices luring others into decay. If he is removed from his hell links, he becomes listless, because he has used up his creative forces. In a worthy person, such forces may be replaced by the holy Powers for use in spiritual work, since exorcism requires generativity force.

The loss of **spirit substance** is due to active decisions to intend wrongly (not just ignore your actions but go about planning evil). If a person has severed his morality brain...thereby causing its death, then he may actively plan evil and think it is good on the level of spirit. Such is the path of the sorcerer, who plans to rob, murder, rape and slander all for what he perceives is his right to do so. Of course, anyone who kills his spirit, or replaces it with that of a fallen being, loses his soul quickly.

A percentage of any of the parts of self may be in one location or another, but they are linked to the consensus Now point, which serves as an anchor, unless the person has lost his pivotal point of beingness. If the pivotal point of the physical beingness is in the pineal and others above that, then a person stays strong. To place the pivotal point of the body to the crotch is the sign of the pervert, and the emotional vampire moves his physical pivotal point into children or strong people. It is possible to have all one's pivotal points in the New Heaven, and thereby be "in the world but not of the world". Such a person then acquires a Grace ring of beingness, in addition to the others.

Whether a person is a success or a failure in life does not depend upon appearances, but rather, what his level of development could have become. A poorly developed man may need to just learn to hold a job or be patient enough to raise a child or have a mate. A more developed man may need to learn to think with the Holy Breath and walk the spiritual skies in the study of what can help mankind refine and move away from the current trend to animalistic behavior. There are tasks to be done on every octave of beingness for people God has chosen to serve humanity through higher work.

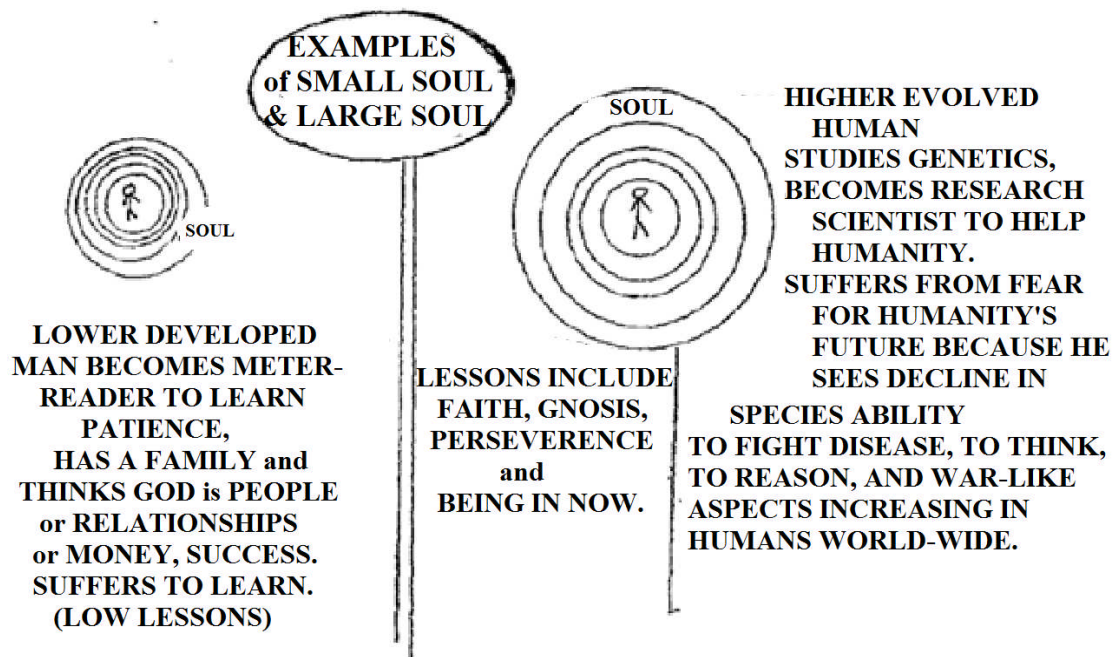
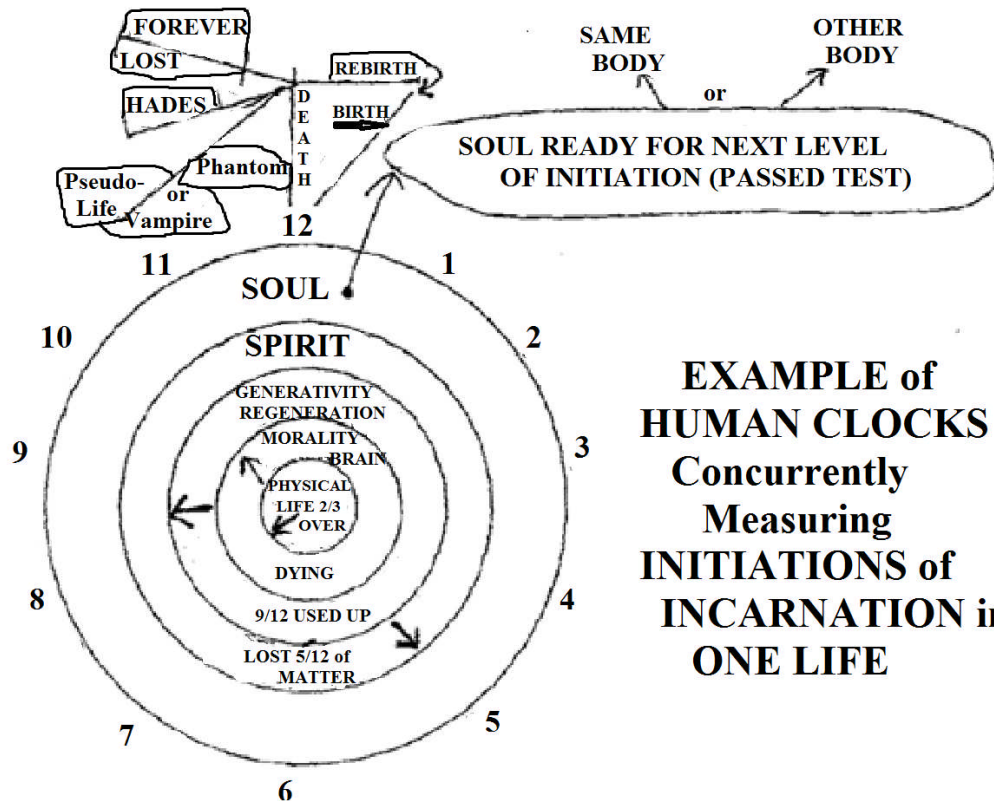
Many people on Earth today have only one or two levels of beingness left, because they have wasted their substances that would help them avoid the fate of the phantom of beingness. Others are tools for dark forces. Only those people who think with the Holy Breath and see with the soul and feel with the Christ impulse can truly lead humanity back to a state of civilization. At the current time, the world is slipping into a state of spiritual lawlessness, where the planetary rings of beingness are eroding at an alarming rate. The planetary guardians have tried to find people who were sturdy enough on all octaves to withstand the battle that must be faced to see truly and act purely to interpret spiritual Laws and Virtues...those who are willing to walk all the eight paths at once. The battle cannot just be talk; it must be with spirit, with soul and with the fierce decision to live as purely as one can.



EXAMPLE OF AN INDIVIDUAL'S FIVE TIME/SPACE SPIRALS OPERATING CONCURRENTLY AFTER DECISIONS TO NOT FACE TRUTH ABOUT SELF.

A substance of self can be a percentage in one location (such as a hell) and the remainder in another location (such as Purgatory).

The "Now" Earth spot would reflect Earth consensus agreement unless linked to New Heaven/Earth or Linked to Hell, Hades or Death Pull



THE POINTS OF PERCEPTION

Although a person is more than a body that is visible, one cannot take away the reality of the physical form as an aspect of the spiritual self. One of the greatest errors of the spiritual scientist is in the assumption that he can study the soul and spirit as though they were ideas, rather than things, and that the interactions they have with the physical form are minimal. The power of beingness is found in the person who has actively aligned his physical form with his other aspects. It is unreasonable to say that the other aspects are higher, necessarily, because in the case of the sorcerer they are often lower aspects of self. In either case, physical thoughts, emotions, and actions impact the other components of self, and vice versa. There are actions, thoughts, and emotions that occur in the other aspects of self that may be disassociated or aligned with the body thoughts and emotions.

One of the causes of moral decay and mental illness is a splitting of self between the obvious body-mind complex and the lesser known body-mind complex of a man that is of a frequency and waveform invisible to the uninitiated. That the invisibility makes them unimportant defies logic; viruses are invisible without the apparatus of an electron microscope. Likewise, without the specially developed sensory organs of refined spiritual man, there is no vision of the all-too-real other parts of one's anatomy.

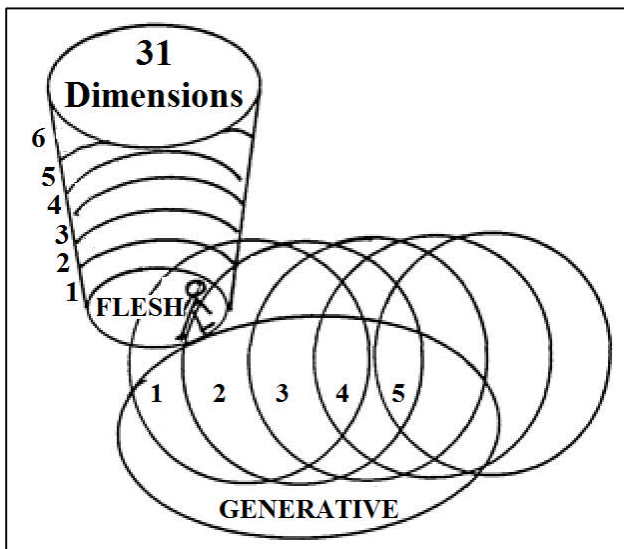
The analogies, metaphors and drawings of the other aspects of self can readily be brought up to the scrutiny of spiritually blind persons as ludicrous. A man who never saw or heard the ocean would laugh to believe it possible; just as the world was once considered flat, so does the average man look upon the topography of a human being as merely three dimensional. In fact, there are 31 dimensions that impact a man and within those dimensions are "many mansions."

A house, in the spiritual sense, means a construction of beingness that can contain a man's idea of self or his self-projection into an obsession that defines him within certain boundaries to himself and others. Spiritual sight reveals such houses to the beholder; they are like coffins that give one walls to run into rather than the freedom to walk outside. The courage to be an explorer in the unknown worlds of man's consciousness and awareness requires far more than study of behavioral medicine, which is the lowest common denominator of such a science.

This is not to say that spiritual study makes one feel lost in the sky; on the contrary, it is within the bounds of known spiritual science principles that one can feel safe. Rather than the material comfort of shutting the mind to strange concepts, the true seeker allows a bit of fear to wash over him as he struggles to comprehend what may appear abstract at one level of development but solid at another level of development. Only a person without greed or attachments to glamour, only a person who is willing to invest his energies into growth rather than stasis or decay...will find himself turned from base metal into gold. The basis of alchemy was to illustrate spiritual concepts so as to teach the way to refinement of beingness; it had nothing to do (in the intention of the original teachers) with encouraging materialism by zapping some old tin can with a wand and creating a golden chalice. When a guru manifests Rolex watches on the arms of the students, he is feeding their greed. Also, many people who obsess about healers give little thought as to what happens to the karma of the illness. Everything has mass: diseased thoughts and emotions, diseased spirits and souls, diseased organisms and pustules. Where does the unseen aspect of the disease go? Often it stays there, to erupt in another disease. This is true of medical treatment of disease, as well. Without the ability to discern the other components of disease rather than the physical, the physician is left with a surface cure that will merely cover the disease with a pretty blanket. If a person with acne is given antibiotics and skin sanding, he may look better, but maybe he shouldn't. Maybe he should look to the hate that causes a seething of poison within and crawls to the skin during the dead of night to look out of his pores at the bedroom walls. Hate becomes a demon that must be cleared by spiritual means and not just psychological means. The physical manifestations can be varied.

Living with hate-filled people or working with them puts one in the wearisome presence of the hateful spirits that torment the innocent with thoughts of the perpetrator. Thought demons waft out of the form of a person of poor self-control who is selfish and indulgent. They can wear others down so they hate too, this is evidenced in many offices and churches, as the spiritual/mental infection grows and crawls through the group. It produces treason and evil plotting, and the desire to vent the poison through an action, such as slander or even murder.

The senses of sight, hearing, touch, smell/taste, and non-auditory communication are parts of the more refined aspect of a human. To call these spiritual sight, hearing, etc., would not be entirely accurate, in that the spirit is a distinct part of the anatomy independent of these auric components. More accurately, these are part of a human that exist in six different dimensions independent of the 31 coarse physical dimensions. The 31 dimensions relate to the cone of beingness discussed in a previous lesson. The six higher senses relate to five layers of auric egg-shaped spheres that are linked with but are not synonymous with the lower senses.



Each sphere has a function that is specific and a link to physical body locations that (ideally) promote their functioning. Just as anatomy books often have transparencies that illustrate different parts (the bones, the muscles, the blood vessels) so could you think of these as different shades of light spheres which overlay the body's auric cocoon. They are holograms of something finer than can be expressed, but can also be illustrated as the five pointed star, which was the ancient concept of the spiritual man (points of star being head, arms, and legs.) Just as the satanic pentagram is illustrated as an upside down star (the head point down and feet up), a man who has these auric components inverse is satanic.

In the center of the star is the generativity/regeneration core. That core would be commonly associated, in the literal sense, with the genitals, but for the higher man is associated with the brow, where creative thought manifests. This core becomes diseased with excessive sexual focus and becomes injured in children who

are forced by adults to have sexual excitation prior to puberty for the pathological pleasure of the adults. It is a terrible crime for an adult to molest a child, because his whole spiritual self can become injured. The way to heal the generative core is to become a lover of Truth and God, and quit focusing on the sexual aspects of relationships as the primary goals of life. That includes romantic obsessions, which are merely shielded generativity core disorders.

The upper point should be associated with the pineal gland and is related to higher aspects of **smell and taste**. People who have refined this aspect can smell the angels as pine and jasmine when they enter a room or smell foul thoughts as though sulfur was burning in the room. Food obsessions show an aberration of this part of self. Wanting to worship sensory experience as a kind of hallucinogenic drug so as to avoid the responsibility of sobriety and hard work can create a crack in this part of self. The holy powers can heal this sphere by taking it to the New Heaven fiery lights where the disorder is burned away, and the new self can grow upon the charred ground where the weeds are merely dust. The healing may take a while, for the new green self grows up from the roots of beingness, and must be a seedling before it becomes a tree. The control of the deva forces can only be done by a person who is developed in this sensory aspect. This sense is associated with the nose and tongue and can be contaminated by other peoples' secretions that mist out into a room, and by kissing. A foul tasting mouth with bad breath may be due to disorder in this sense.

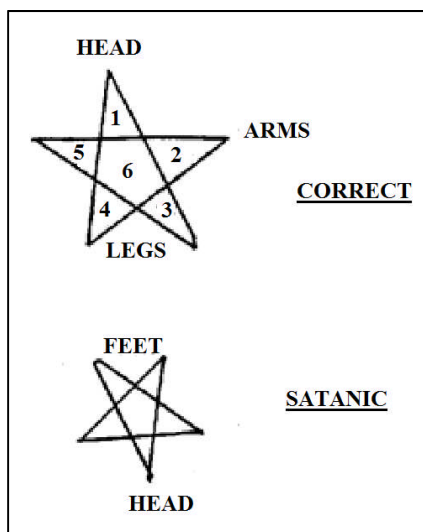
Touch would be associated with the left arm of the star (seen as right when facing the paper illustration). It is associated with the sense of skin-crawling sensations in the presence of danger, or the sudden skin rash in reaction to disorder. The holy beings can take this sphere to the iridescent waters of the New Heaven to wash it off for a healing treatment, when the mistake of being too personal about what you might have touched in this world drags you into worshipping form rather than spiritual substance.

The left leg of the star (seen face on as right) is associated with **clairaudience**, or higher aspects of hearing. People who have ruptured this sphere may have auditory hallucinations or begin channeling voices out of a hell. This sphere is needed to detect and control the rate of speed with which the cosmic dust molecules (which are the core of all matter) vibrate in the spheres in relationship to the cone aspects of self rate of vibratory frequency. This sphere can be injured if a person desires to know information that would harm another person for no good reason, such as old secrets. The healing of this sphere requires a person to accept any tendency to desire power or purity or control over others by knowledge rather than a desire for service. This sphere is helped by the shape of the auric "musical instrument" becoming purified by the angels who work the "clay" of a man's spheres. The ears and throat and lungs are associated with this sphere.

Visual curiosity about matters that don't concern your holy purpose in life can injure the right leg of the star (seen as the left on the paper illustration). Pornography or reckless sexual imagery deforms this sphere into a beast that has vampire connections to bits and pieces of other people. Trying to check out past lives, or scan the future or trying to lock eyes with another person so as to blend and merge the selves for any reason can produce a great distortion and invite spiritual infections in the sphere. Pray to only know what you need to know and see only what you need to see at any given time to fulfill your purpose on Earth. As your tasks change, you will then be given knowledge and visions in the proper order without auric damage. This can be healed by the mold-maker angels, who will call back bits of the self that have splintered off of the **visual sphere** due to a shattering revelation before the proper time.

Of great importance is the communication arm of the star, the sphere of **gnosis**. This is the part of self that communes with guardian angels and holy saints who are not incarnated. In a spiritually diseased person, bits of the sphere matter migrate to other people that you might have a strong desire to control. You may have a romantic obsession that produces a vampire line to this section in another person. To heal this, you must truly pray to leave all relationships up to God, and to only be in communion with beings who are good and true, rather than trying to force answers to a prayer by tapping into some sorcerer's hell. Checking all "hunches" with the True God scale and becoming impartial to answers to prayers while trusting in God and loving Truth more than comfort will bring healing to this sphere. This sphere, as the others, can be checked as to percentage of deviation in shape from Gods holy plan for your evolution.

If there is a disharmony between the cones aspects of self and the sphere aspects of self, then a person may become psychotic. The spheres have an association with your right eye (waking mind), while the cone layers have an association with your left eye (dreaming mind). The sanity link between them can become severed if a person becomes toxic on either side, thereby weighing down one side of self. A mobius coil represents the two aspects of self, with the sphere aspect on the upper side of the twisted ribbon, and the cone aspect on the lower side of the twisted ribbon starting with the view from the left. (See drawing next page).



If one side, up or down, gets stretched out or shrunken in substance then it will tear loose from the other side. It is like being torn in half with the subconscious mind out of control spilling its contents upon the waking mind in such a way that hallucinations might occur. The biggest cause for the split of the fabric of the mobius ribbon is self-importance in being sure that you can handle the experiences of the other dimensions of awareness without first stabilizing your "control panel" of points of reference (core anchors) of your spheres. If you float out in loose thoughts or feelings, you have not learned to control your spheres, and they wander into hells as you merge with a movie or a person in a store. Locking eyes is another reason. Hugging and kissing strangers is also dangerous for a person who is highly developed, unless he can pull his core anchors in and shut his eyes to prevent a shock to his aura.

A lot of exorcism can exhaust these components and produce a spiritual exhaustion that causes a toxic buildup of "hell juice" poisoning the senses and eventually producing a rupture of the mobius. A ruptured mobius due to service of mankind is always repaired by the holy powers who look over the unselfish spiritual servants

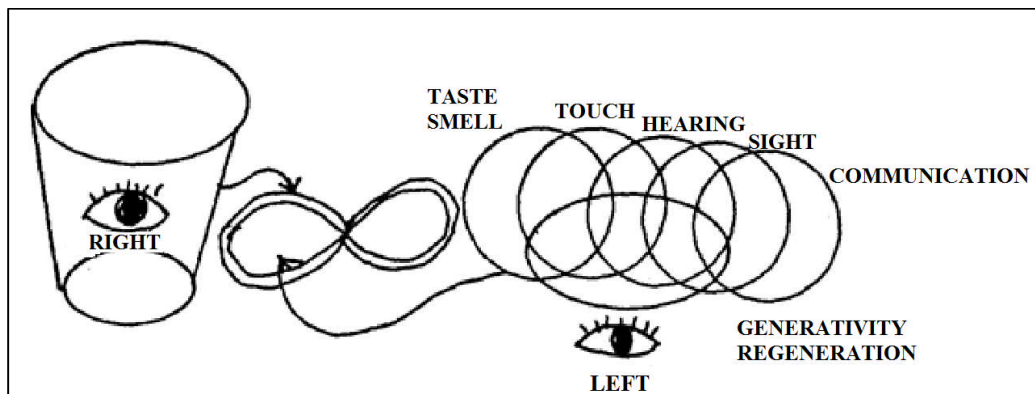
below. However, it may not be repaired until the spheres (which perform exorcisms in hells and Hades and in people's bodies) are through with the digestion of disorder. Indeed, a great deal of exorcism is the taking in of spiritual poison and transmuting it into holy water. The transmutation of physical disease and physical poisons is also done by the spheres. That is why the Bible says that no poison will kill you, nor snake venom kill you, in the service of the Lord. However, with exhaustion, the sphere beings may become overwhelmed, and be unable to heal the body for a time.

The sphere components are like angels, in that they can work independently of the physical form, for good or bad. The sphere aspects may become demons reflecting your desires, which torment you day and night, or other people. The sphere components can become curse demons that gnaw on other people for energy and the cores of these sphere beings can invade another person's cracked aura and suck all the vitality of the person or give your disorder to them. They can also turn into succubus and incubus monsters which roam the Earth and torment the children for their untapped sexual chi.

The components of the cone control the frequency of the so-called higher aspects of self (spirit, soul) but influence downward the first and second cone layers of the baser self which are associated with the body and mind. The first and second cone layers then intersect the first and second sensory hologram spheres related to smell, taste and touch. That is because the spheres are like layers of auric skin, with their first and second layers having pores large enough in size to embrace the adjacent cone aspects. The cone could be compared to a coat, with the lining make of the first and second levels that is covering skin of a person in five layers (the spheres or five pointed star). The generative core is associated with the brow, the spine, and the nervous system that carries it through the spiritual apertures (formerly chakras).

Each of the cone layers and spheres has substance that can be measured as to its location. By location, I mean the location of the time/space tube of resonation. For instance, if half of your sight sphere is aligned with a desire to see that which is holy, then you could say that half is in the New Heaven and Earth. Jesus said "the Kingdom of Heaven is within you" to illustrate the point that you are in the location of your primary resonation.

Each of the spheres can create its own time/space spiral so as to create a link to another time or place. It can be a tube or a large tunnel. Ideally a man who is able to work in spiritual matters should have six time/space cocoons for the five spheres and the generative core part of self.



If the generative core is diseased and/or destroying itself, then it is impossible for the rest of the spheres to develop normal time/space tubes to the New Heaven and Earth or to travel to work and learn in other realms. Diseased generative cores are often linked to fallen beings, anti-Christ forces, hells, Hades, or to other people. Pieces of the core can be floating as demons or haunt a house. A sexually immoral person creates demons out of his or her generative core bits that float around a house. The sexual acts or thoughts of a pervert are seen as though on a television screen hanging around the vicinity of the person or his desired location.

The ability to teleport is acquired through the development, purification and coordination of the sphere selves in alignment with the cone self aspects and physical body. Since you live in the place that you are in pattern, frequency, direction of flow from point of reference color, sight and sound and taste and smell alignment with, it is possible to project your spheres partially at first and then completely to another location. Then your sanity link substance can line up with coordinates from your eyes and pineal to create a type of sling-shot to throw your cone point of reference to the other location, along with your sphere cores.

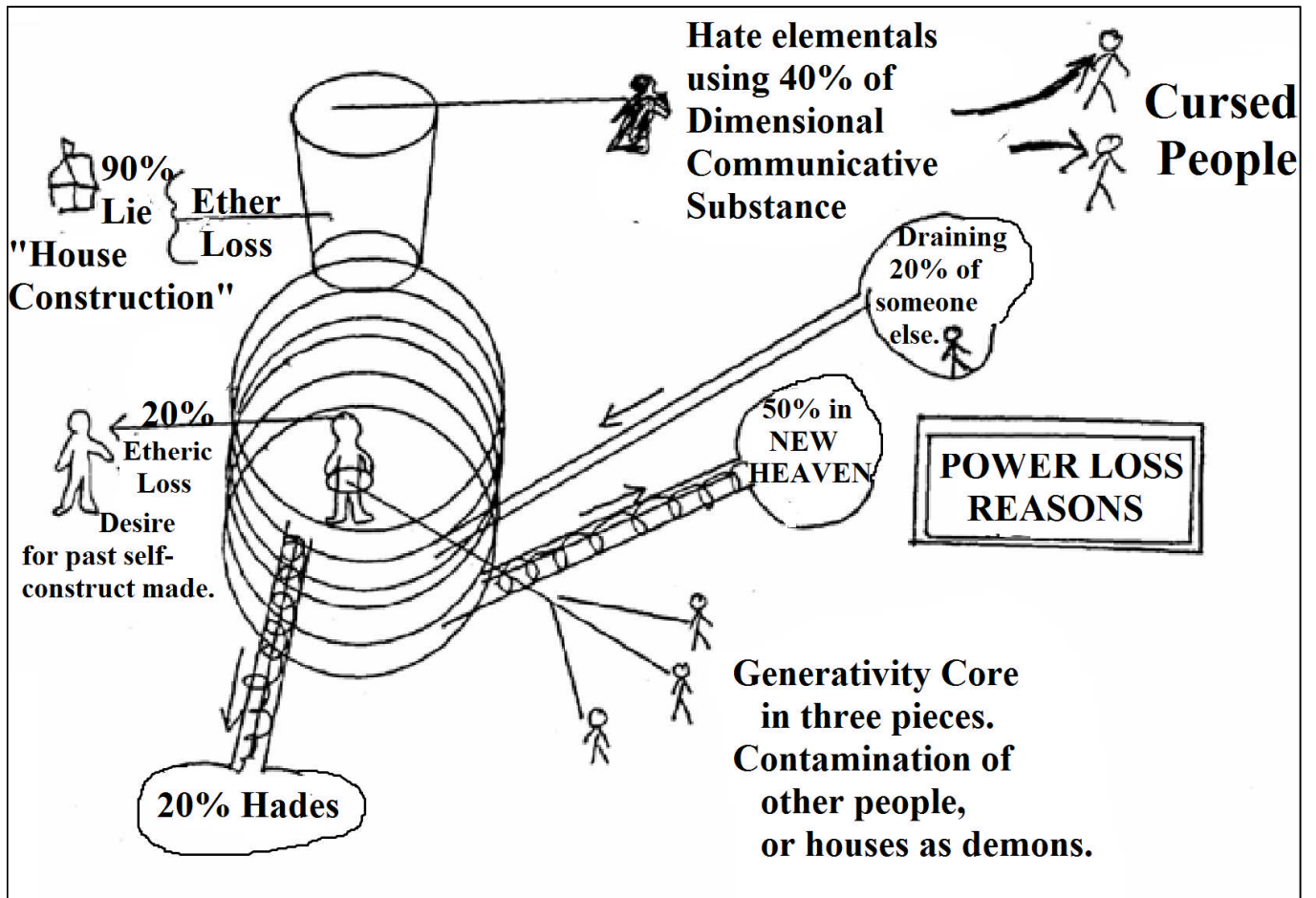
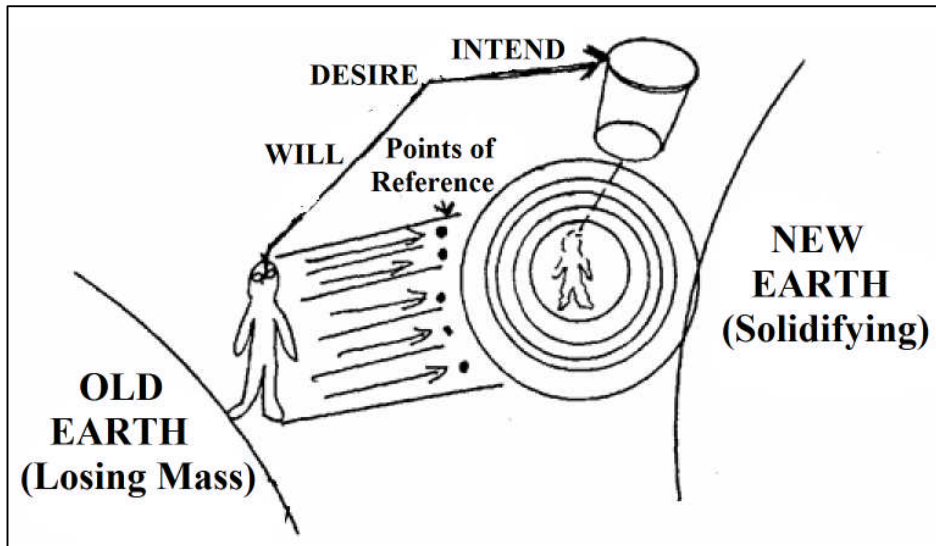
The practicing of certain tasks helps to prepare for such a teleportation. Strict control of sexual practices aligned with Laws of God, proper thought and emotion that are reeled in tight, correct intentions, a will that is devoted to submission to God's Plan, and a desire to serve one's fellow man are all to be developed in order to not just rupture yourself trying to get to the New Heaven and Earth.

Of course, it is possible to teleport between old Earth locations, but hardly worth the stress, since it takes a great deal of alignment and a lot of practice by partial teleportation with the ability to pull parts of self back. Man was supposed to have time to evolve to the level of a higher spiritual creature than he is at the current time, but there were problems in the spiritual timetable due to major human errors related to nuclear war that have injured the spheres that surround the mega-Earth. The earth has sphere aspects of being just like a human, and the mega-fabric becomes deformed and diseased with atomic blasts and genetic splicing between species. The genetic pools of humans have components in the layers of mega-akasha around the Earth that have become deformed with animal matter. This is partly due to people wanting to live like animals or artichokes, and so deforming into a spiritual gargoyle "thing" rather than a human. Eventually such deformities manifest physically, as well, in the form of contagious disease and birth defects that are passed on to the future generations.

People who are desirous of species regression could be called "moon humanoids" while people who are desirous (and act upon such desire) of being sons and daughters of the one true God of our Lord Jesus are called "Sun people". It has to do with another kind of point of reference, like a plant moving toward the light instead of flourishing in the dark.

Because of the premature degeneration of the species and of the solar system, it is important to accelerate the teachings of the miracle of rapid spiritual development. Man cannot just wait to grow up into a holy being; he will be composted at the end of the air cycle of the Earth if he is unable to transfer his consciousness, awareness and vehicle for service to the New Heaven and Earth, which is in the stages of solidification now. Being there is like walking in a mist, but will eventually be as solid as this old Earth.

Those people who are willing to learn this information need to be very strict with themselves and deliberate about their lives, so as to help other people aspire to reaching the hems of saints and angels. I can tell you it is quite magnificent.



JUNE 1996

DEAR PRESIDENT CLINTON

There is a Taoist story about three brothers who were physicians. A neighbor asked the youngest one, "Which one of you is the most successful?" The youngest replied, "My oldest brother sees the spirit of disease and cures it before it manifests on the physical plane. He is therefore a failure in the eyes of the people and seems to do nothing. My middle brother cures disease when it is quite small, so that he appears to be only a man who treats light illnesses before they become complicated, and not to be hired for the more serious diseases. I am considered the most successful doctor because I treat by surgery and drugs and by leeches for the bleeding cures, when the disease has become too great to treat by the other two brothers. However, when I cure by such drastic methods such a fierce manifestation of disharmony of the body, then illness will reappear, because the spirit of the disease has been fed by the violence of my treatment. Therefore, I am the least successful doctor in the eyes of Tao, but the most successful in the eyes of man".

As the President, you know that the best war is one that is never fought, but is averted. As for the societal diseases that cost our country billions in prisons and welfare programs, the best budget balancer would be to look at the spirit of the problem that manifests in people before they become rapists, drug addicts, or third generation welfare recipients. To look at the spirit of a man is not to psychoanalyze him or feed him milk, it is to examine the roots of what made our country great and what is making our country ill today...one person at a time. For a country is but the sum total of the people it contains; if those people within the country do not care about the turn of events that I am to describe, then they have become the disease in the body of our civilization rather than the cure, which would be like the spiritual immune system.

Materialists, even within the church, have always feared a person who looks at the spirit of things rather than the overt manifestation. The inquisition, the witch hunts at Salem, and I must say the organizations such as the Cult Awareness Network are all nothing more than examples of people who live in fear that their materialization of beliefs is somehow threatened by people of a different country, race, creed, or religion. To some people, Catholics and Mormons are cults; to some people all churches should be burned or banned. The burning is certainly in full swing. The other type of hell, the freezing of freedom of religion, is also in full swing both by government agencies and by ignorant bigots who think they can control the beliefs of others through slander and libel.

That wars often are due to the fighting between faiths is not a reason to give up faith; rather, it is an indication of a need to examine the commonalities of all major religions rather than the difference. That was my purpose when I started teaching publicly and through writings: to find the cores of civilization that are found in the major religions so as to rejoice in the belief in God that is present in all of them. That I was to be labeled a dangerous terrorist due to my mission is the irony; my mission was to bring peace by bridging the gap that exists between the Jew, the Muslim the Protestant, the Catholic. Had I not had faith in my own God of Lord Jesus, I would have died of despair during the last few years from the tortures I have undergone and continue to undergo.

The wars of our history can teach us a great deal about how to avoid such wars. When Hitler began his "camps" the oil cartel combined with the pharmacology cartel to form an American money base to fund sadistic medical experiments on innocent men, women and children who were imprisoned by the Nazis. Out of those drug and surgery testings came approval for many drugs that are prescribed today. The pharmacology industry then was able to manipulate the AMA by money incentives to do its bidding. The foul marriage of the medical/pharmacology and oil industries created a system that could lobby for government change through the use of campaign money and dramatic advertisement. As a result, we have a government that is strongly protective of such monied interests.

To gain control of oil assets is an obvious reason to start a war if those politicians paid with special interest money have an obligation to pay back their benefactors with votes. If someone wanted to increase the defense budget, so as to form an eventual military government, then it could easily do so by creating terrorist events that promote a desire in the people for more police protection. By creating insane terrorists through the use of mind-altering drugs or microbials, then the government can assure the citizens of this country that a special task force is needed to prevent such attacks. The special task force would, of course, be allowed to remove the constitutional rights of the people suspected of terrorism, without due process of law.

This has happened to me. As a result of a complex series of orchestrated events, I have lost my livelihood, my family, my home, the use of my telephone and mail, my reputation, my ability to work as an R.N. (my former profession), my health, and almost my life. I write this today because I want to let others know that if I am suddenly carted off raving

mad or in a pine box, that my story will be in your hands, Mr. President, and you would have made the decision to finish me off.

Almost anything that happens down line from you, Mr. President, you can say is something you were not in control of at the time or that you were not informed. Therefore, lest you have advisors who hide things from you, I give you my story.

I grew up in a poor Protestant family in the area of Oklahoma City known as “Packing Town” for the three meat plants that let off the constant odor of feces, burned hair and hide, and sulfuric smoke that filled our lungs with pneumonia-causing bits of God-knows-what. I was baptized at the Exchange Avenue Baptist church, and went to local schools. I later lived in the Will Rogers Courts housing projects, and left home early to work as a live-in maid and nanny before the age of fourteen.

I bought my first typewriter by fifteen, and submitted stories and poems for publication with some success. However, like many people in my social class, I married in high school and had two children by eighteen years of age. Just like many of your Arkansas constituents, who started with humble beginnings but had a feisty spirit, I did well over the years: went to college, traveled abroad, became a success as a critical care nurse and then administrator of a hospice. While working with dying people, I began to feel the lure of the study of the soul and spirit, as I held the dying to my heart and felt the spirit leave the corpse...to where? I began to notice little things, like the top of a person’s head was warmer if he still had his soul or spirit inside the dead body, even if he was embalmed. Hmm...I began to read the writings about soul and spirit from every cultural viewpoint.

Eventually, with five children on acreage in Logan County, Oklahoma, I devoted fulltime to my study of the spirit and soul, and the interaction that such parts of self had with the physical body. I studied illnesses and pondered the spiritual reasons for illnesses. I began to consider the theory of morphic fields, in which communication can exist between two people of similar morphic field resonance, like dialing a cellular phone. I figured that if that is so, then illness can be transmitted by a morphic field of the illness being put into a person’s energy field or put in the morphic field of even a whole town of people.

I put together my homemade frequency generators and studied the effects of putting my Polaroid picture (which I assumed could hold my morphic field resonance) on a copper panel while I adjusted waveform and frequencies and colored lights to impact the picture. I found I could cure some physical disorders by treatments on the morphic field picture, which I assumed must work on the spirit of man rather than the coarse body of flesh.

Eventually I found that a person could change his own waveform and frequency and other aspects to pull himself out of a disease state, without using a generator or lights. I began to teach people techniques to train their minds to switch waveforms and frequencies, so as to bring their spirit selves back into harmony, since disease is disharmony. I learned I could sing out illnesses, and could direct some healing out of my hand with the correct waveform and frequency so as to help another person.

Eventually, I found that many things weaken the spirit of a man: electromagnetic pollution, some foods and preservatives, surgery, emotional shock, and medications. Even some patterns, such as stripes, form a waveform when the eyes gaze upon them that can weaken or strengthen the spirit and from there down line the body. That is because the brain tends to resonate with what it hears, sees, smells, and touches. Also, I found that that spirit is weakened by the thoughts of others, which project out like a subliminal radio station around an agitated person. I found ways to prove this in front of groups, so that people could learn to be responsible for helping their fellow man by right thought and emotion.

Eventually, I learned how to develop aspects of spiritual sight in myself and others, through what I call (and Rudolf Steiner called) spiritual science. Many things that I learned had to be couched in metaphors common to religion, medicine, or poetry. I could not find all the ways to explain what I was learning to detect and affect, except through common words, which scarcely represented the significance of the importance of the study of spirit.

It was at that time that I noticed the house was being bombarded by some type of electromagnetic waveform. I could detect it using common electronic instruments, and yet it was difficult to deflect. Crop circles of burned white grass appeared in the yard and the children began to have nightmares. I began to have episodes of illness that included bleeding through the skin, weakness and confusion. I struggled to find out the cause, but couldn't seem to see until...

On a trip to California with a group of students three years ago, I became deathly ill. My flesh fell off in patches, my eyes hemorrhaged, my kidneys bled, and I was hallucinating. Later, my student (a) told me that he had been informed by (b) that I was being “tested” by a government group. She had begged him to leave my teachings, to move with her to New York so as to avoid becoming a “test subject”. She said he would die or go mad, just as the others would, if they did not get away from me, since I was a targeted subject.

After coming to my room in the dead of night and tearfully confessing the fear that he had for my safety, (a) decided to move to Oklahoma and try to protect me. Eventually, we held a marriage ceremony on his rooftop apartment in Chicago with a group of students who came to help him move to Oklahoma.

There in Chicago I experienced another episode of sudden and profound illness. I lost my hearing, my sight was going, and I felt numb. My Chihuahua lay on the floor, howling and having seizures after eating out of my bowl of food that had been prepared by (c), a federal government employee. No one else was ill.

I was to recover my ability to read and write after three months, but I continued to have repeated episodes of illness that varied in intensity and in symptomology. (a) and I lived in a house in Guthrie, Oklahoma and shared expenses with Laura Humphreys at the time. After being followed by what appeared to be government cars, and seeing guns pointing at the house, I sent my children away for fear for their safety.

I am sure now that I was given drugs to induce confusion, and there was a low level of rap music being played 24 hours a day of which I could not find the source. The television would not work for the constant electromagnetic whine which was audible all the time in the house. Radios could not be used for the static whine, and the lamps would turn on suddenly without being switched on.

A blue light from a car outside at night was beamed to the house, and then I would see men in black standing out in the back of the house in the shrubs near Cottonwood Creek. My husband built me a coffin sized box in the wall, in which he and Laura placed me when I was ill and they had to go somewhere. They said they were doing it to keep the government from grabbing me, because I had denounced the Waco massacre publicly in my classes. I was always too ill to argue, during those times, or sedated.

During those times in the wall above the closet in the bedroom, I began to drift off to sleep and awakened in the heat, unable to breathe the stale air, choking and screaming to be pulled out of my grave, confused and vomiting in the dark, unable to move for the size of the box was smaller than a coffin.

That coffin was much smaller than the attic box, which was my previous hiding place. The attic had been broken into one night by men with a roofing ladder and hatchets, and so I could no longer hide there. I hid under the kitchen sink sometimes, when there would be a knock on the door that I feared was the Gestapo.

You see, it was like the Gestapo. Just as many groups have been destroyed by targeting the leader with slander, so had my small group been destroyed. The newspaper reported that I was a Waco branch, there were forged documents taken to a child custody hearing of one of my students that were publicized as though fact, I was accused of child abuse by even my own relatives who were informed wrongly about why I was so reclusive. Certain former associates began a complex slander phone-calling/faxing/forging documents campaign to smear me to anyone who had ever known me, with detectives delivering "packets of information" to church, friend and family. I was later told by (a) that they were paid to do so by the same group that had sent (b) to the monastery I had formed.

I began to notice odd symptoms in those around me: strange skin rashes, mental euphoria states for no reason with slobbering and agitation, joint deformities with strange postures with elbows held out from the body and the feet splayed out. Skin tumors in some grew and endocrine problems surfaced. Only those people in the monastery or my house took on the symptoms, so I sent people away from me, for their safety, but did not reveal my suspicions.

I began to see that (b, c and a) and others would meet when I would be put in the box. I managed to crawl out, with great difficulty, and saw they were meeting and talking downstairs. I found poisonous substances hidden under the counter, and I saw (b) put poison in my veins during my hospitalization in Dallas for a foot injury. I knew no one would believe me, and I also knew that it was part of the "testing" so I was at a loss at how to protect myself. I did order (b) to move out.

My three good friends from the east coast helped us to move to Wyoming, to get away from the terrorism directed at us, I hoped. (d) was the only other person who had the strong physical symptoms as I did...she moved with me and (a) to run our publishing business out of Wyoming. I had difficulty thinking and writing because of constant bleeding, fainting, and confusion so profound that I could not tell a day from a week. (d) and I were so ill that we could not tell that the money from the business was being directed to four sub-companies, that our mail was diverted along with company checks to (b).

The culminating event was an argument between (e and a) in which was to end with (a) being shot in the head while I watched from a darkened pantry, in fear for my life and the life of my son. The horror that I have faced since then is that my little Catholic son was held as a hostage that (e) promised I would never see again if I revealed the murder. I now see he kept me alive to frame me for the murder by alleging I was insane.

I have been poisoned, drugged, raped, beaten, slandered and terrorized by (e), but I have not become a murderer. He thought it was all over for me when he talked my brother into putting me in Griffin Hospital for emergency detention, alleging I was suicidal or homicidal. I was released after three weeks of constant observation without medication.

I have tried to get help from the police because of the telecommunications fraud, the mail diversions, the stealing of my youngest child by (e's) parents who refuse to raise him according to the tenants of his Catholic faith, the stalking, the attempted burglaries/forced entry into my home and the home of (d). Even 911 refused to send a policeman when an unknown man with a box tried to break in the house last week. The phone calls are being diverted/monitored/blocked as are business faxes.

The slander continues. One of my former students that I had not seen for almost two years had written me last March to confess her involvement with the mystery terrorist group that was doing the "testing". She ended up dead on a train track. I was accused of her murder to my family and friends, even though I was in Arkansas at the time. No child care worker or family member will tell me where my son is being held and why I cannot have him with me.

The dog catcher came to get my beloved pet Chihuahua on false charges I abused animals. I have been accused of virtually every crime. You can be sure I will never be allowed to see my beloved boy at family gatherings, because there is no justice in this case.

No one has taken my deposition about my husband's death. They want to cover up the rest of the story. They do not want me to tell how (a) reported (c) had said that the government is putting mind-altering viruses in immunizations. They do not want me to tell how they said that the minds of the Jonestown and Waco members were altered by chemical and microbial warfare to such a degree that they had to be destroyed before a contagious insanity spread outside the compounds.

My position has been one of neutrality; I don't know who is behind the terrorism of innocent citizens. I hope that it is not the United States government. My fear is that we are developing into a military state of fascism, in which broad powers are being given to federal agents that allow them to experiment or destroy innocent citizens who might have been outspoken to criticize the government, as I was and am.

Were it not for my heartache over my missing son, I might have given up and just shut up. But, I fear for the future if what (a) said is true. I know (a) is dead and putting (e) into prison will not bring (a) back, but I am concerned that criminals often repeat crimes. I desire that my son be raised in his faith of Catholicism, and I grieve over the last three years of estrangement from family and the older children.

It is, of course, easier for you to assume that I am mad, and dismiss what I am saying, as do people who care little about government reform or the future of civilization. Thank heaven for watch dogs that keep an eye out for abuses of civil rights, like Frosty Troy of the *Oklahoma Observer*, and the ACLU. However, with enough paid witnesses and a secret police, anybody can disappear into a nuthouse or grave, and the rationalizations will abound from the smug public reading of a fictional news account.

It is the hope of the future that people think through what is going on today. In the United States in regard to freedom of religion and freedom of speech. If anyone can be held under broad anti-terrorist legislated laws without due process, then we are in a police state. Nazi Germany should serve as a warning as to where we are heading if we think we can burn books and reject a religion; the Soviet Union was good at putting people into mental hospitals for the crime of speaking out. Or, perhaps planting a bit of heroin in a dissident's house would allow a new Turkish prison system to develop here.

A civilization is measured by how much justice is granted the least of its citizens. When one black is denied a job, when one woman is fired for being over 40 years old as a cocktail waitress, when one child is taken from his parents because a social worker does not like their religion, then we have a serious spiritual disease that has become a small eruption in the body of our country. Later, on, the disease may spring forth with mob rioting, looting and killing, where the surgical treatments are in the assassination of the persons exhibiting the symptoms.

You, Mr. President, can look at my case as just some poor demented nurse who needs "treatment" or you can order an investigation into the murder of my husband, into the group of terrorists who infiltrated my monastery, and see if the infections are from our own government or another.

I pray it is not ours. Even so, if it is, it can be healed before the scabs erupt and the disease pours out into the streets as foul, bloody water composed of mother's tears. We are one nation under God, aren't we? With that in mind, our forefathers prayers inscribed in the amendments to the constitution should lead us to their understanding of the importance of the spirit of a man and of a nation. The protection of freedom of speech and religion is the key to the preservation of the spirit.

I have lost most everything the world considers important, and yet I still have the spirit to fight for the freedom of others to not lose their possessions, their families, their health, their freedom. So, I would say I am rich, and I give thanks. My situation is just a symptom, and yet I have looked the fool to spell it out in order to warn others. I could have kept quiet. But it is the responsibility of a human being to speak out against injustice, or else injustice grows until it meets those people so smugly silent or blind. Then, they are quick to holler, but those who would defend them would have

vanished. Oh! To know our President is the friend of those who struggle to understand the mysteries of spirit, and is not the silent enemy! I entreat you, Mr. President, to listen to this little fool before you, with a patient ear, for Chelsea's sake, if not for the sake of all the children of our country. For I have gone before you, the highest authority of our country...as a lowly beggar for justice, but I have also bowed before my Father in heaven, as well...in prayers for America.

Sincerely, (The author)

Copyright June 15, 1996

This letter may be printed without permission of the author.

NEWS: Re. Mail fraud and theft by known persons June 18, 1996

To the FBI and the Newspapers

From: (The author/address and (d)/address)

We are being starved out by government mail confiscation of any income. Over the last year, the federal government has assisted in illegal diversion of our business income to other companies but we are denied the records to trace them down. In the past, friends attempted to even send emergency food money through Western Union but were thwarted by government orders. (d) has rental property but cannot receive rent checks because they are confiscated by the government. (The author) cannot rent out the house she and her husband (a) (who was murdered by -e- but no policeman will take the key witness deposition) own in Guthrie because it was mauled, and if she tries to go there to prepare it for rental she has to face piano wire and duct tape and knives placed there as a threat.

Overt mail fraud/theft by known persons was reported and overlooked by the federal government, who seem to be sanctioning the destruction of our business and of our personal lives. It took weeks to get our company 800 AT&T number back from four sub companies (who illegally signed it over) associated with or owned by government employee (b) and others who had forged the signature of (d) to steal a private line yet have (d) pay for it. When we went to the FBI we were told that telecommunications fraud, grand larceny, conspiracy to commit murder, forgery and (last but not least) that (the author's) son is a hostage---all were not in their jurisdiction.

Let me ask you this: if you were robbed, beaten, stalked, raped, tortured, and slandered. libeled, denied your letters and business phone calls/faxes/mail (except when the government decides to let one slip through to give you a bit of hope), if you were deprived of your children and had seen your husband murdered, if you were to not get 911 to answer when a man tried to break in during broad daylight with an odd shaped box, trying to lift windows...would you begin to panic about your safety?

(d) is trying to sell two properties which have been held up from sale by some suddenly mysterious circumstance after the bank approved the buyer's loan. Without business income or property income we will be on the street soon, and it is not a civil matter when federal employees take over a person's business---it is a crime against civil rights.

If you think that this cannot happen to you, then think again. There is something very frightening going on in regard to the formation of a police state. Although we are a small company, it could happen to a large one just as easily.

We will fax this from here or from a dozen copy shops until it goes through. We are sick of coming home and finding we have been intruded upon by agents who have gone through every drawer, leaving the back door unlocked and things tuned over. We are sick of having to fight for our mail and our phone calls and faxes and for a mother's rights.

To block our passports, to keep us from making a living, to destroy our family relationships and privacy, to let murderers stalk and hound us without due process of law, to monitor all communications and filter out what the government doesn't like---what is going on here?

The rest of you guys had better listen. American is in trouble. (The author)

JULY 1996

NEWS: *Re: Psychological, microbiological and weapons research* July 18, 1996

Excerpted from the book 1996 JULY Mexico Conference Audio Tapes transcribed

TO: Senate Intelligence; AP-Please send on to the government and embassies

TO: Senate intelligence Oversight Committee
Associated Press and President Clinton

RE: *Psychological, microbiological and weapons research done using American (and other) civilians and military without permission or knowledge of the individuals.*

For the last month I have been running from Government “Special Projects” Agents who were given an order to kill me unless I shut up about the abuse of civilian civil rights against being used as lab rats for a devastating world-wide military warfare experiment. Despite the loss of everything I own, confiscation of bank account, property, devastation of my family and social structure, health and safety, I choose to speak out.

I do so for I fear the end of civilization as we know it unless the attempt to turn people into robots is not stopped. Even worse, the use of microbials and alien matter cloned to animal and human tissue for use in a telepathy/mind control secret project is threatening to become a major cause of peculiar infections, insanity, and cause for soldiers to have “friendly fire”.

Before you dismiss me on the basis of these bizarre conclusions or on any CIA altered records of my past, I ask you to check on the following happenings (starting with the latest one last night, and going backwards.)

Last night I was locked into a hotel by German and American agents (Texas car tag) in San Cristobal de las Casas, Mexico, and was fired upon by a neutron/neutrino gun, and escaped only by following directions on how to avoid a clean kill: (put your head near a shower or a toilet since the gun shoots toward organic material/H₂O but it is not precise near water). I had to beg a drunken Mexican guard to hide under his bed, but was dragged out by two men who threw me out into the courtyard to be killed by 5 agents prowling the grounds. I hid under a car and on top of a kitchen shower for 5 hours until the gate opened and I fled to police.

Last week in a Mexico City hotel (I had gone there on orders of the “treatment/test team”). I barely escaped the same German/American/Italian agents who also sealed off the hotel there, drugged me, informed me of experiments involving removal of body parts, sexual torture, abduction of children for organ harvesting, and the sale of Nordic women’s eggs to infertile Afrikaners and Europeans. In Mexico, I was drugged and beaten, but I ran out to the street; however the police and the American Embassy refused to take a written report.

The month before that I was tortured 24 hours a day in Oklahoma City by a team of agents who claimed they were CIA and Secret Service under a special project associated with a “Federation” of Neo-Nazis world-wide. I have been injected with objects in my mouth, nose and ears that were used as artificial telepathy devices. I was ordered to complete orders such as: “Do not drink water or eat, stand up, run, go to airport, get in a trunk of a rental car” (later to get out blindfolded and drive to hotel, etc.) At one point I nearly died of a heart attack from dehydration and when desperately trying to get police to take a report, I was promptly shipped for “mental treatment” without treatment for chest pain, dehydration, etc.

In my house in Oklahoma City, agents told me of weapons that were to be used on me. They tested my “Psychic ability” by making me run from neutron guns, powerful ultrasound weapons, and they played sounds of my children crying while forcing me to witness computerized holographic images of their deaths and the deaths of other people.

I was forced to have my eyes open while hologram slides of dead people’s eyes were shone into my eyes. I was ordered to shut my eyes and be blindfolded or be shot through the wall when they came through the back door. I was hypnotized and ordered to answer questions, and was given some false answers to incorporate into my memory.

I was told that 95% of the subjects of the study went insane or killed themselves, that head implants were used in military tests, and that the alien greys that had been reported to crash in the American desert in the early 50’s traded technology for being cloned into animal-human mixtures and implanted into test subjects, that many of the so-called “alien abductions” were holograms used by the CIA/Defense Department “Federation” team to cover up secret violation of human rights.

Since alien greys have dimensions unknown to humans, the creation of time/space portals invisible to human eyes are possible through which alien/human combos can enter. I was ordered to stand in such portals which produced chest pain, nausea and confusion. The aliens also brought viruses along with their DNA.

Experiments in mind control included one on Bishop Pike who thought the hologram images/voice implant was from his dead son. He was murdered in the desert by the CIA after discovering the truth.

The use of people with a natural psychic ability called “naguals” began 10 years ago, since such advance humans have extra dimensions, as well. Grafting of these advanced humans’ brain cells into agents increased psychic ability but drove many crazy.

There are many more things overheard of the horrors by agents during the last 5 years. I was picked due to my research in dimensional mapping, health and spirit connections, and because I have a strong will that has endured great horrors of body, mind and spirit. They said I was the only subject to eventually figure out what was going on, but that they were afraid of the repercussions of me telling the public, and so were attempting to force me into a “safe place” in Brazil where a “camp” of subjects exist.

I was told that I could be killed from anywhere because my “coordinates” could be mapped and traced from the ionosphere location, satellite or moon station. When I am located, a powerful beam of anti-matter would dissolve me within minutes.

National security to keep this quiet is not more important than the lives of innocent children and adults who suffer the torment of beings subjects without ever knowing what they are being used for. They are given powerful neuroleptics producing confusion and a forgetting, but are killed if not permanently institutionalized after a certain point.

I am at that point. Please help me and all of us. I have friends, (f) and (d), who are currently under “testing” and I observed after we flew into Mexico that they have suffered financial, mental and physical horrors as I have but have been more hypnotized and over-drugged to forget. I finally could not be hypnotized or successfully drugged beyond awareness (their most “successful” subject) but then I was perceived as politically dangerous. The CIA agent said I would be accused of harboring too many virus/diseases to LIVE. That is not true.

Please listen to me and my friends. My husband (a) became a murderous robot before he died. I was given drugs/hypnosis/shocks/etc., and ordered to report versions of his death. The death of (g) on a train track in Guthrie, Oklahoma, was also due to this project. I was told subjects (b) and (h) were ordered to kill her.

I must keep running until the killers are called off. Please help.

I am telling the truth. (The author)

MESSAGE: "Species" July 20, 1996 Belize, Central America

SPECIES

Part of the mystery of the alien abduction reports is intertwined with government secret projects and also due to a fundamental misunderstanding about species of beings. Humans prefer to think of aliens as more real than fallen angels, and yet not as real as an airplane, while they are all real and have associations. Part of the reason is that people cannot see angels unless they have a particular angel dimension, which would mean of course that they have somehow been genetically linked with an angel to see them. This is not uncommon, both for the good of mankind and also for the bad.

We are at a crossroads in the history of the planet, and this is echoed in the prophecies of the Mayan Calendar and in other religions/systems prophecies. That I came to the land of the Mayan to see the mystery to its fullest should not be a surprise to you; each part of the Earth hides mysteries of time and space that can be most readily found in key locations.

The human body, as well, stores the mysteries learned by an individual in the cells of certain locations. You have (-words missing-) the awareness of your birth or your future death (which can be changed to another location if you have the power so as to stall the event). By accessing the mega-Earth akasha links of land and sky and sitting between those two points, one is able to understand the order of events that have occurred on the Earth. Likewise, to sit in silence with your pineal gland aligned with God of our Lord Jesus (who has been in many religions) and yet your feet touching the ground that calls your spirit, you may understand your own history of the soul.

I have seen how people have been called by spirits (true and false) to create jobs in the war industry based upon technology which is intertwined with the substance of spirit matter of various species. There are scientists who have understood that thought-form elementals can be artificially created out of the deva substance that surrounds the earth and impressed with a hologram of hate, love or apathy. The use of thermography filming, ultrasound spectral imagery and (horrors upon horrors) the use of anti-matter as a contrast element for the filming of fine matter of even the soul has been used in experimental techniques. I speak of what I see, not as a scientist, but as a seer, as a seer.

We are in a time in the history of the world where seers are despised, and for good reason. The heaviness of heart that befalls one who sees is filtered down to those below who have a responsibility to do something about the events. In every world above ours and below, there have been wars between those who would bring peace and order and those who would kill to be their own gods. Those who choose peace of the heart must know that God exists: KNOWING is greater than *believing* or *supposing*. To know what God is must mean as well that you know who you are, which is in the core of the mystery of life.

When Don Quixote called the barmaid the angelic name of Dulcinea, he was not a fool, but was seeing the holy one inside her trapped in a world of drudgery and shame. Why would a holy one be born to serve ale to lascivious fools? Perhaps because God is merciful and believes that without the holy ones falling to Earth like a tear of love from a mother's heart, there would be no salvation.

God is a mighty force within a hierarchy of beings that are supposed to aid in the evolution of mankind; the lowest of these beings is the Sons/Suns of God. Each person of this species was to aid the animal man to a greater understanding of his path. The suns originally could travel between worlds easily and were of a fine type of ether and etheric matter that shined out of their eyes with a glow of light. Above that was the type of being (nagual types) which should have been intercessors of the Suns. The holy ones were like men in that they had form but their form was supple in that it changed shape readily, as though the mercurial forces were ever present in these Gemini types who had eyes of a deeper quality with some sorrow. They were to enter human form because the Suns had fallen from Grace after the Watchers/angels had polluted the animal man. The nagual types were to use the forces of the Earth for order and as instruments of good, but they became confused after many years and most became sorcerers who were dependent upon the lower forces for survival because they had been cut off from God above. These were the sorcerers who entered the animal kingdom to fly as crows or howl as wolves, and some created vampires out of other types to harvest life force for their undead masters.

In short, every species on the earth became corrupt and yet there were always some individuals of each species who kept alive the lines to God. Something happened in the world of overlapping species that has now created the end of time for some of those species, and perhaps for all, unless mankind takes responsibility for his actions on a personal level and on a mega-level.

The mystery of alien beings cannot be understood unless one understands the mystery of time within one's own system. What I am to say I know, rather than believe and I tell you with great earnestness that the future depends upon this knowledge. Therefore, I will not couch this information in parables, but speak plainly.

Alien greys are from the past of the planet Earth. They died out during the time of so-called legendary Lemuria. They were a cross-breed of the Lemurian underground dwellers and the spiritual beings who inhabited the center of the

Earth and various levels above the center as the planetary guardians responsible for deva management of the lower creations (such as animals and plants). These deva managers had the traits of the ones they managed, in that they were to create the molds for the animals and plants to follow form. They did not look like their creations except when light hit them a certain way, and at such a time they took on fearsome daemonic appearances so they tended to stay away from the light. These deva managers enticed Lemurians to join them in animal dances of a sexual nature so as to bind with the Lemurians and enter their form as possessing spirits and later part of the genetic material of the Lemurians. They also had the knowledge of spiritual magic of form-changing which was desired by the men of knowledge in Lemuria and Atlantis.

The Lemurians that inbred with the deva managers became the alien greys which were to travel forward in time to this generation. The Atlantean who bred with the deva managers became a lizard type alien shape-changer breed of taller stature. While the Lemurian greys appeared short and pale with a preference for night, the Atlantean lizard men preferred the day and could hold a human appearance until they died. At the moment of their death, they take on the look of demons and of a snake or lizard, until settling into a human cadaver form.

All civilizations have a time frame which is influenced by human/other being choices. At the end of that time frame, the beings have a DNA change which differentiates species, so as to separate the worlds from each other. This could be viewed as a way of cosmic clean-up, or also as a way for those people who have aligned with the Law of their species to stay alive in the form with the powers intended for their species. Mixed species, at the end of an Earth age, tend to die off with plagues of various types, unless a new species is to be created by the ruling Jehovah. The confusion of many people is in not realizing that Jehovah is a lower god under the chief God, and acts as a planetary arbitrator of species law. For that reason, Jehovah has appeared as a frightening overlord in the Old Testament of the Bible (and also in the Vedas and other scriptures) as His cleansing of species took the form of plagues and wars. This does not mean that some species are in one country and other species are in another country; it means that during times of global and cultural stress the species tend to split from each other in the genetic pools, as the binding agents fall asunder under the effects of diseases and spiritual strife. Whenever species merge against Law, there is a binding agent that is a spiritual or physical substance which is the weakest point of the genetic chain.

The seers at the time in Atlantis and Lemuria began to fear the death of the Lizards and Greys, who had powers greater than the common man. All the signs of death by disease were present when the people began to pray to Jehovah to save them all from the end of time as they knew it. The people had mixed with the aliens in sexual unions for pleasure or power, and so became infected with the disorders/plagues of the defective genetic material in the deva-changers which had combined with the man using a type of anti-matter contrast element to inhibit the immune response to allow such a paralyzed immune system to accept foreign-type DNA. The anti-matter was from the world of the dead; (in that there is a world of anti-matter super-imposed upon the Earth). Each living organism has a dark reflection in the world of the dead, and at the moment of death, the dark reflection becomes him, as the composted living matter joins the potential matter "bank". In essence, the death of a man or a planet has to do with his dark form of anti-matter joining the light form of the matter and therefore dematerializing it. It is done by a splitting of the veils between the two coexisting worlds: the world of the dead and the world of the living.

The use of radiation warfare had created anti-matter holes in the veils intended to keep humans from dying, and the planet from dying. The anti-matter world is necessary in that it fits with the Law of Polarity (not in the sense of good or bad but in the sense of negative and positive pulls for a gravity to form for spirit to enter).

The spiritual forces of the earth are pulled into manifestation by the careful balance of the death and life of organic beings within the context of anti-matter and matter co-existing worlds. The Bardo worlds and the hells and purgatory are not in anti-matter worlds, but if humans from either side try to enter the other side, then the veils of anti-matter/matter are also torn. That is because Hades is the only intersecting point, and through Hades one must travel from the past to the future in physical form. If the troubled souls who are to purify in hells or Bardo try to enter human form, they must pass through Hades, and so create a rip in the fabric of the spiritual Earth, allowing anti-matter to cross over into the matter world space. This hastens death of the planet.

Each planet can have several deaths, which can be perceived as a complete spiritual upheaval and not just as a pole shift. It is only possible to know the history of Atlantis and Lemuria because the mixed species went through Hades to the future, and therefore presented themselves as alien greys and lizards. They perceived themselves to have traveled to another planet, but the fact that they were of Earth is obvious in that they shared some of the same dimensional spaces, making them visible or quasi-visible.

Many beings intersect your body space at any given time, and yet you probably would not sense them unless they shared at least two dimensional spaces with you. There must be a yang and a yin dimensional space from one species to another in order for there to be a commonality of visual perception of reality.

The creation of time/space portals is done by using uncommon dimensional spaces that are invisible to the masses to view or alter events by a person who has found a way to intersect those species dimensions. This is part of the technology brought by the aliens, to the great sorrow of the higher beings who see such technology as bringing death to Earth, if not studied with great discretion and within laws of the species.

The use of the anti-matter weapons, as well, has torn open the gates to the death beings (which are like the Windigo twins of each person)...to let them spill over the veil brings death to the spirit of the person and in many cases the body. If the spirit is killed the soul cannot survive. If the souls are destroyed, then the planet becomes a world of violence and disease beyond comprehension. When a man no longer looks through his eyes of soul, he has lost his own spirit, and so looks out with the eyes of a trapped animal dependent upon the puppeteers who call out from the worlds of the (*words missing*).

The aliens were not from another planet, in the truest sense. They were from the previous earth, and the Deros versions which are inhabiting the bodies of automaton humans are the future aliens: the bringers of death. The automatons have brought with them the laws of the anti-matter over-lapping world: destroy, rape, defile. The laws of death are opposed to the laws of life, and yet the sorcerers and the scientists have joined hands to create a new tomorrow which is no tomorrow but that of Hades.

Hades is the place for the compositing of the species mutants. It is a world of sorrow, in which the violence and carnality are so filled with a black glee that the beings therein can only be considered mad. Those insane beings, many of whom were once humans, become desperate over time to taste again the love of the young, the beautiful, the chaste, the holy and the tender. When the composting of the Hades beings is almost over, they cry out for a chance to once again walk the Earth as men and women who had families and friends, who touched each other with the lover's embrace which is one of honor and not one of defilement....they long to go back to the time they could hear the heavenly choir of angels in the sunset in a pine forest or in a boat at sea. At the end of this age, the inhabitants of Hades are looking to their errors while in form, and desiring to change the past.

Ironically, they can do so. The whole planet Earth is becoming an extension of Hades, as the outer ring of spirit forms a new layer of beingness which will involve sealing the anti-matter ruptures and separating species. The Deros humans will be cast into the Hades pools for composting, and the humans who choose to purify their genetic material will be given help to do so if they follow the Laws of the New Earth.

The tapping of the Akasha rings of other species is the primary reason for contamination, for out of that brings spirit and flesh matings of unnatural types. The use of meditation techniques, computer technology, and pornography to excite the sexual centers produces rips in the anti-matter veils between species, and so the person becomes a walking dead. At a certain point, the Deros people are all anti-matter, and when they walk near a person of matter, produce illness in that person. Should a man decide to not recognize the anti-matter pulls around some people, then he will become an anti-matter person as well. These are the ones who have mixed worlds and species and are in a Hades time/space.

The co-existing of Hades and Earth for the transition time of moving to the new Heaven and Earth is a time of great strife for people who have not given in to the darkness of spiritual death. To sense the alien presence of the past aliens and of the "future in the now" alien mutants and to react accordingly is the only way to avoid spirit and souls annihilation.

The technology in the war departments of every country includes microbials which have become contaminated with the alien matter from the dead worlds/old Earth. Cloning the alien grey matter into living tissues of the Nephilim type of man (fallen Watcher/animal man who has mated with Sun types) has produced the hybrid of death and violence, but even something beyond that.

When the people of Atlantis and Lemuria pleaded to be allowed to live, the Jehovah who was over the Earth at the time listened to them, and assisted the Alien transfer to the future world, in an error that was compounded by the fact that He was dying himself. A planet can live a long time or a short time, depending upon the decisions of the inhabitants to embrace anti-matter or the Laws of matter. In the old Earth, the embracing of sorcery/anti-matter laws produced premature death, and so the fallen Jehovah scrambled for time, by borrowing on the future of mankind. In doing so, he traversed time/space to inhabit the skies above present Earth, in competition with the ruling Jehovah, who is not in good shape Himself, because of the lower spiritual pollution. A great battle has ensued between the two, and yet it would have been lost except for the Greater God above hearing the prayers of the humble humans below.

Out of those prayers is coming the separation of the akasha ether pools, so that no species shall intersect another. This will someday be completed, but in the interim, the people who decide to embrace the Laws of Death will battle the people who embrace the Laws of Life. This will be echoed in a desire to inhibit freedom of the individual, especially in regard to religion and speech.

The military use of mind control experiments have used matter that they assumed were newly discovered substances, and yet they are using substances of distinct species of man and alien, creating a genetic altering. The substances of thought and emotions are as real as blood and bone, and if they are mixed, the transplant reaction will be great, especially in the case of the finest and the best of the minds and souls of humans.

That some viruses can produce a group mind controllable by a frequency generator/radio voice of sorts to create armies of automans is already in motion as the new technology. Hearing songs in one's head, or feeling uncontrollable urges or thoughts, or thinking you must follow a command of your "spirit" may not be insanity, but be a medical condition of such brain viruses. During the last five years, I have found ways to bypass the physiological, psychological and spiritual changes produced from such viruses, which were imposed upon me against my will when I was placed in a project to be studied by military scientists.

I never asked to be a test subject, nor would anyone if they knew the price. I became aware of the testing over time, despite the drugs given to me for forgetting, the hypnosis, and the imposed images of holograms of aliens which were to make me think it was one of the classical alien abductions, *à la* Whitney Strieber. I had crop circles on the land around the house, the vortices of strange whining electrical sounds appeared over my bed, the children had nightmares and strange illnesses, the dog became white-haired and silent overnight, the garden died, and all that I loved began to slip away from me.

One morning I awoke with a hole in my forehead that bleeds from time to time. Another morning, after days of strange fever and sorrow, my eyes changed from blue to green. My mother in law reported aliens abducted her and did surgery on her abdomen; she showed me a cauterized incision. Strange disc-like ships appeared overhead, and with them the deadly radiation that caused me to fall down until I figured out ways to close the dimensional overlap between the alien matter and my time/space. I cannot tell you how I knew what to do, but it worked, and I taught many people during a two year period of time, before my system began to fail, as the problems shifted to other dimensional overlaps.

As I spent my time trying to understand the mysteries of the strange events which were reported to me by many people about their peculiar illnesses, depressions, visions of aliens, and I began to notice mutation complexes in babies (I was a delivery room nurse, psychiatric nurse and hospice nurse) a great fear and dread came over me. I realized that the battle foreseen by Rudolf Steiner as the "all against the all" was on the horizon.

Man cannot separate the occurrences of spirit and soul from the occurrences of physical form unless he desires to die. That Jesus gave his life for many, that Mother Theresa gives her life every day, that Gandhi's spirit graced the world, that a warrior without heart of spirit is a robot, that the civil rights movement would have been apocalypse except for the soul of Martin Luther King Jr. and others, that the heart of poetry and art is the spirit of man and without such spirit there is NO HUMAN...we must recall, lest we die as rotting flesh and nothing more.

And yet a human of great love for humanity and for the one true God above the Jehovahs and Devas and other hierarchical beings which can mimic the great One...must be strong enough to fight for all the brothers and sisters who struggle against injustice in every form, or else the soul and spirit of the planet Earth is to dwindle.

If you think this means nothing in light of the fact I have been chased with neutrino guns, then think again. If you think my spirit crying means less than my flesh suffering from the dehydration after running from killers, think again. If you think that my book rights being stolen and diverted and all my money stolen is more important to me than my grief over seeing my children from far away crying for their mother---think again.

That I chanced upon the core of the mystery which involves secret projects of mind control of the military and in civilians, that I have painfully peeled the layers of the alien project back like an onion, that I have used the very horrors inflicted upon me for educational tools to discover a way out of this hell...are the reasons I am sought, and my lone friend sought, as she tried to feed me in my government-forced poverty.

I have seen the weapons that came out of the anti-matter research; they have been aimed upon me. Through some quirk of fate or because someone was supposed to live to tell of it, I write these words. I have run so many times against impossible odds that I must assume the dusk is approaching. Even so, I will speak out, for you and all our children.

Do not think I love my children less that I left them as I went off to fight the war machine which is intimately linked with violation of human rights on every level of beingness. I love them more, for if their souls and spirits die, I would grieve forever, and yet I see such government research burns the part of a person that is the individual, and therefore burns the soul. Even on the simplest level of survival, I must struggle to understand why I cannot do the simple things in life without government interference. My checking account card number was changed without my approval so I could not use any money for travel, my book sale money is diverted to unknown bank accounts, the police refused to respond to a 911 call of an intruder, the phone/business fax was diverted to four unknown numbers thereby destroying my business, my children were told lies about me (alleging I became a mass-murdering lesbian amid other horrors), my baby son vanished from my life without me even being allowed to send him a letter or tell him I love him, my house was taken

over by agents who put me through hells of mental and physical torture, who ordered me to Mexico City to face another hell.

In short, I have been backed against the wall and have run from killers until I have to assume they may win. When the Mexican police and American Embassy would not take a written rape/assault report from me, and a detective tried to drag me back to the same locked hotel to be with my captors, I realized this is bigger than I thought. After another horrifying night of running from agents throughout San Cristobal de las Casas, Mexico, with a group of friends, I wondered how many more times I could avoid weapons of such sophistication. It doesn't make sense that they would chase a mere nurse/writer/mother till death unless you realize that I made it through their mental gauntlet without becoming a robot.

Out of it all, I would like to say I have benefited in knowledge...and yet the horror of my past five years and my fear of future suffering of others who may take my fate holds me to my path. I ask that if I die tonight, that it be known that I never deserted my children, but wanted them to not be tested. When I found out that the early testing was beginning in them, I almost lost heart. Except I have the hope that others can learn to fight with spirit and soul rather than with body. By struggling to know the right (which is only found by a soul-fed spirit) one can see past the sorrows of the self with such a broken pride so as to hear the tears of others fall upon the ground a thousand miles away.

In Central America I have come a long way to rest, or to work or to die. I do not wish for anything but to serve humanity. If I live, I will work for justice and for peace. If I die, remember my words, my children, and know my love for you is for the whole world, but does not lessen with expansion.

My children, I am with you always. Mother

LETTER: *Confirmation by Witness:* July 22, 1996

July 22, 1996 Confirming Letter from Friend: (f)

To Whom It May Concern:

I can assure you that everything in the preceding message is the truth. I was present for the events described, have witnessed these horrors and others, and am convinced that if the International Community does not respond immediately, the woman who wrote this article is doomed along with the rest of us and the world that we know and love.

I am a housewife from Maine who went on a 2 week seminar with a publishing company, Amber Press. I wanted to understand the truth of what I saw going on around me. The erosion of society, the weakening of our children's (I have three) genetic codes, and the daily reporting of Armageddon in local, national, and international papers.

(The author) is being hunted like an animal for refusing to lay down her convictions and let the rest of the world die with her. She was warned by an Interpol agent to leave her home in Oklahoma, she was to have been killed, a "hit" had been ordered on her because of lies. In exchange for the warning the agent asked her to go to Mexico City and break up a child porn, body parts, and drug smuggling ring operated out of Hotel Quiroga by New World Order-Federation-German-Italian Mafioso with the co-operation of certain Mexican and Brazilian officials. She faxed a report from Mexico City to A.P. 2½ weeks ago about this. The cartel began to hunt her down with the co-operation of the CIA. Mexico City police and the American embassy refused to help her or give her asylum. She was forced to run for her life from Mexico City, along with the rest of the International study group which had just arrived. We fled South.

We had hopes of being safe when justice was served but instead were chased from city to city, hotel to hotel. We were tracked by satellites tracing implants in certain companions, who were also tortured by horrific scenes and voices beamed at them from the same satellites. We were shot at by machine guns, waking and sleeping. Maids at our hotels were threatened in the middle of the night to divulge our room numbers, and the rooms were fired upon by automatic machine guns. Finally, we were shot at by a neutron gun – more deadly than the rifles we had avoided until that point.

Our statement is on file at the San Cristobal de las Casas Police station, Thursday AM, July 17, 1996. We faxed the AP and the White House from Comitán, Chiapas, later that day, Thursday evening. On Friday AM, we were fired upon again in a small hotel by the neutron gun. The following day (the author) sent me back to my family and told me to get word of these occurrences out. She sent me back for my own safety, concerned that the bio-genetic warfare would do eye holograms upon me and my family, making my sanity, and therefore my story, questionable.

I don't understand why the reports that (the author) has filed have not been answered. I fear for the safety of the others remaining in Mexico. Please call/send this message on to anyone involved with Human Rights' agencies, the Press, honest politician, law-keepers, the Church, etc. Because this is clearly a Human Rights' issue on the greatest scale. To create concentration camps in people's own minds. To turn human beings into robots. To cut little children up into pieces and sell their organs to aging impotent creatures, surely we know that this cannot continue. To turn people's families and closest associates against them with lies and clever deceptions. To track people by satellite and destroy them from outer space with the use of co-ordinates from implants. I can assure you that I am not crazy. I couldn't have made this up if I tried. I was followed back to Mexico City and had my brain and heart shot at by waveforms from some German in the back of the bus. I was saved only by the kindness of ordinary Mexican citizens.

Where do we stand as human beings? Where do we draw the line? Our children? Our neighbor's children? The children in another country? Another state? It is okay to blame things on terrorism and create a conspiracy oriented Defense Department, but whose kid is next? I beg you to get this woman and her companions safely out of Mexico and let her finish her work so that the healing of our society may begin. I can see no other way, or we become the animals, and then who will be left to watch over the children. Sincerely, (f/address)

UPDATE: *Re. Experimentation on Civilians:* July 25, 1996 Belize

Please fax to (i) and others: The government has blocked sales of (d's) properties, and we were accosted at lunch yesterday by two agents (American but claimed to be Canadian) who were part of the experimentation on civilian project examiners, one a neurologist/one a gun-toting CIA (?) man. They were sympathetic and tried to take us to a peninsula hiding place...but I refused to go out of fear. Last night our hotel was surrounded by guns and all other guests ordered to leave except us --- (this has happened three other times) ---so I knew we would likely be killed. We left in a taxi at the last second. I am going to hide out from one place to the next and am working on dimensional map. I was microwaved pretty badly in Belize City after being found; my hair is falling out at the roots in handfuls, I am pale and my insides feel like mud, but if I hide I can finish the work. I plan to ask for sanctuary within another country soon and will send lessons and address. I will have (d) give you numbers if you can help. (The author)

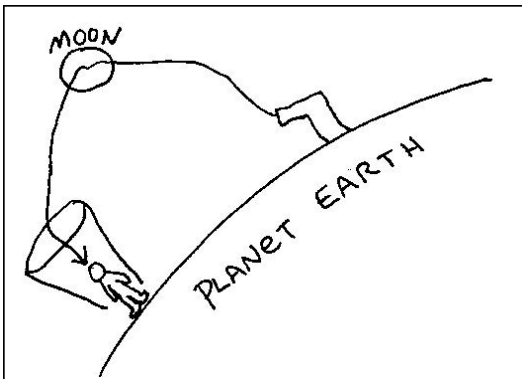
NEWS: *Weapons Research involving American Citizens/Military: July 26, 1996 Belize*

WEAPON RESEARCH INVOLVING AMERICAN CIVILIANS AND MILITARY WITHOUT PERMISSION OR KNOWLEDGE OF PARTICIPANTS

To Whom It May Concern: Although I am a nurse and writer and not a scientist, I have been in experiments done against my will in the United States using the weapons listed. I may be killed although I am just a citizen and not an agent for any country or organization.

Please stop such horrors as this illegal testing of warfare instruments on unsuspecting citizens who become robots, or are killed. Vaya Con Dios-- (The author)

WEAPON #1

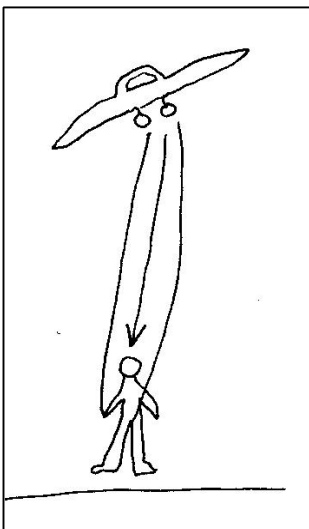


MOON COORDINATE MAPPED with MACHINE COORDINATE; VICTIM, and CONTROLLER:

A deadly ray goes up at an angle set by the computer located at any spot on earth. It discharges a bolus of powerful radiation particles in a case that falls to the site of the victim and compounds the injury of sailing inertia force by exploding in the head region; or to take a cone shape after exploding above a house that directs a narrowing beam down the body of the victim. The victim is found by a monitor tag put in the brain or through the use of pharmacological products such as I.U.D., under-the-skin prolonged acting birth control/hormones and medicine replaced every few months (these may easily be used as a tag with computer I.D.).

PREVENTION: This weapon can be done through concrete, but concrete-steel-concrete and a reflector shield of a metal such as lead would deflect this murder weapon.

WEAPON #2



HEAT SENSITIVE THERMOGRAM DETECTION DEVICE and ULTRASOUND SCANNER/KILLER:

This device stops the heart by shock waves of an electromagnetic pulse of great impulse strength.

PREVENTION: One must walk to confuse the scanner device, or mix with other people. It has about a five foot circumference detection range. One must move quickly and move to different floors of a building; up/down.

or

Use a mirror device made of water on a rooftop. For example a pool above the bedroom or a liquid gel...like a computer screen.

WEAPON #3

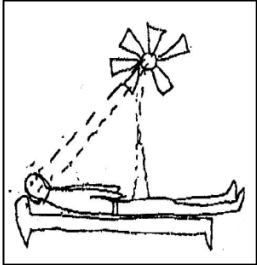
SONOGRAMS to ALTER BRAIN WAVES and a HOLOGRAM ETHER MATTER Used to PATTERN IMAGES TRACED ONTO THE ETHER and PROPELLED INTO THE RETINA OF THE VICTIM'S EYES:

A ceiling fan may be used for a device delivering images out of a cone that is linked to wiring and to a machine set upon the roof or attic.

The hologram includes sound audible only to the individual and scenes visual to the person only---except in the larger versions where a whole group can be made drowsy by a mental entrainment device (sound pulsing) that is followed by the expulsion of the hologram substance into the whole room, creating an image seen as reality to one or more people and/or causing someone to not appear (to create an image of a phantom without a face in the sleepy observer.)

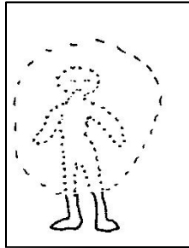
Computer technology is used to locate the hologram "files" from a satellite dish nearby that creates the pattern of light/sound which is directed into a beam of contained ether substance (in a human—such natural substance can be found around the body and *tapped* to create holograms—it is the a substance of one's *spirit* used in war technology.

When the holograms are for sexual control reinforcement programs, the tester uses his own ether to create sexual images and a sonar/vibrating pulsing device to the victim's genitals. If the victim has orgasm, the D.N.A. of the TESTER is in the body of the victim.

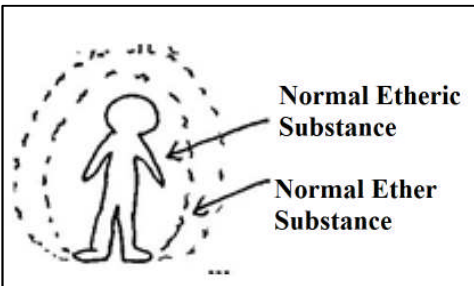


Ceiling Fan:

A) *Genital stimulation is used to reinforce the experience, as the perception is pleasure.*



B) **Ether shield** with a covering hologram to hide agents.

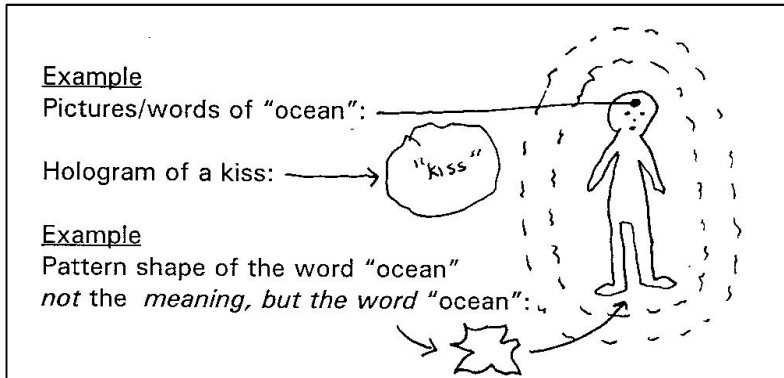


Normal Etheric Substance Normal Ether Substance

C) *Since the body is largely water, you can think of the ether and etheric substance as being like the mist over the sea. This is similar to blood plasma but of a higher frequency. It carries the person's DNA pattern in it just as blood.*

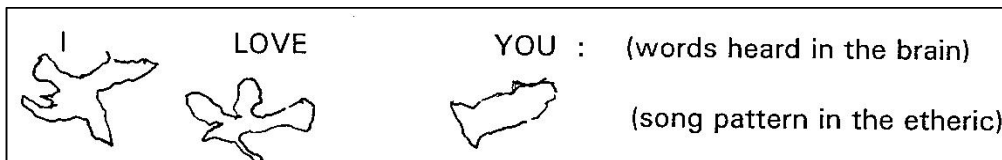
WEAPON #4

MIND AND EMOTION CONTROL:



Patterns are perceived instead of thoughts or pictures on the level of the etheric.

This is a key because the sounds are translated through the *ether* of subliminal or irradiated pictures/holograms as *songs* in the ether composed of segments, like syllables. For instance:



These can be created alone as thought substances and directed at a person for mind control technique.

HAPPY ETHER/ETHERIC substance produces euphoria in people around the creator/owner but the child-like joy and love of innocent persons without guile is coveted by the mind controllers, because they *cannot* produce it.

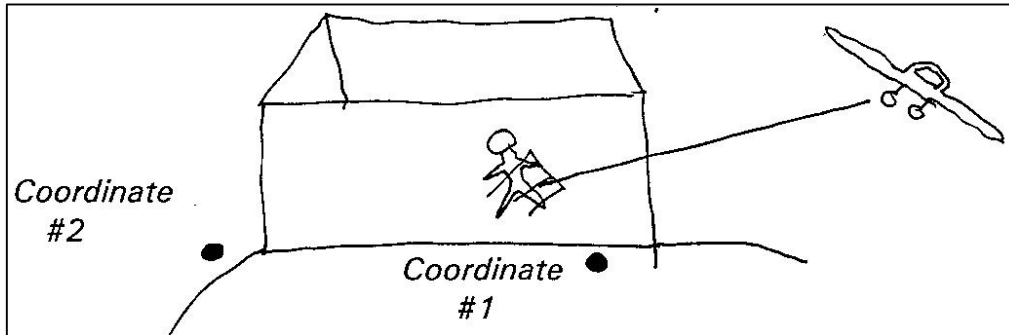


Example: The ether/etheric hologram of a mother kissing a child is taken out of a computer file from a satellite and impressed on the ether and etheric matter which is then perceived as a sense of being loved or in a refined person as the words "mother loves you" or as the vision and the words.

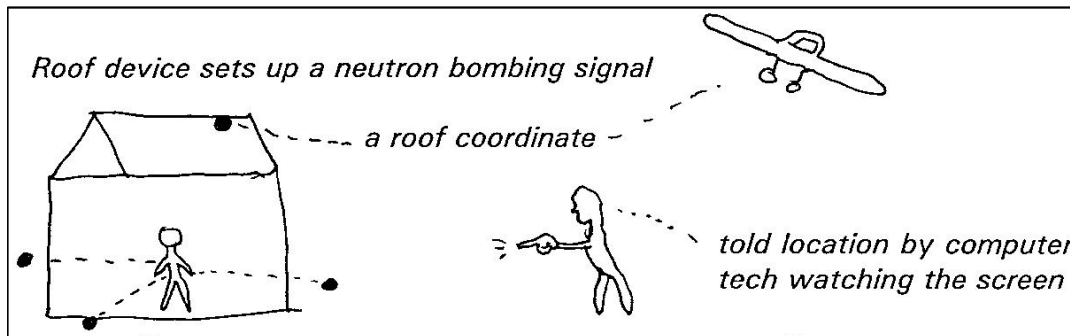
WEAPON #5

NEUTRON WEAPONS THAT AIM FOR LIVING ORGANIC TISSUE:

These weapons can be shot from a helicopter or a plane at a size to destroy all inhabitants in a house (but *not* the house) so they are *dust*. Or, the target can be reduced to the people in one room. A “poof” sound is heard, a burning smell, and tissue evaporates and forms a dust pile. Water tends to cause the smaller guns to fire off-center but they can increase their scope to fire *in* water and the whole room to destroy the target.



Coordinate #3 is found on a computer map seen by anti-matter and sonar, or thermal screen by satellite directed vision.



The coordinates are set up with detection rays of x-ray like radiation inside a house (continuous) that can be in one beam or huge beam to cover the whole house with radiation (it takes four coordinates to do the whole building radiation/scanning).

The radiation dose can be increased to deadly for all inhabitants, or used to pinpoint a person for the neutron “pop” gun, and rapid elimination of the body. The neutron evidence remover must be done within a short period after radiation death or before death.

WEAPON #6

THE ALTERING of R.N.A. and D.N.A. in INDIVIDUALS and GROUPS:

To alter the traits of a group, to increase the group mind consensus (control) or to kill off through disease or war...

Methods of Alteration:

- 1) Viruses in immunizations or sexually transmitted (both are being done).
- 2) Hologram/Ether/Etheric pattern alterations through programs set by computer over the stratosphere location desired, or by equipment over a building (on the roof), or beamed at a building. Counter-acting sonograms can be deflected but cannot stop this.
- 3) *Agitation* and *euphoria* from an Orgone Box (Wilhelm Reich) type instrument is used to increase malignant ether substance in agents to create a murder/joy/sex obsession, when combined with mind control methods, and deforms the D.N.A. and neurotransmitters.
- 4) Persons are given drugs to suppress tissue rejection and are *implanted* in the liver, brain or elsewhere with the D.N.A. from another species, animal or *alien* (which may be the D.N.A. from a *mummy* cloned into a mouse/rat/monkey).

Radisson Fort George, Belize City, Belize

Handwritten (may be incomplete; one page only)

If you receive this, confirm it on calling the voice mail: (phone #---)

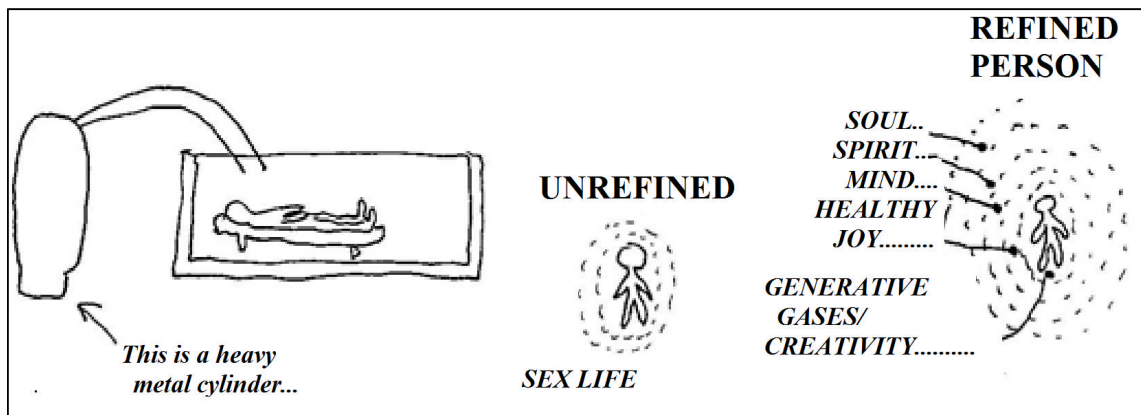
Send on to (j), (i), UPI, Embassies, get confirmations.

**IN MEXICO CITY A TANK LIKE THIS WAS SET UP FOR ME
TO BE KEPT IN FOR AS LONG AS I SHOULD LIVE:**

There are two different groups desiring to continue research on civilians. One of them began during WWII with a research team who were studying an alien body which was able to still *think* after death and telepathically impressed upon the scientists ways to save his group mind and matter dimensional link to humans. The Nazis fled to Mexico, Central and South America with this research. The other group used another alien crash in the American desert a few years later for similar experiments with cloning of alien mind tissues.

The more refined the person, the more intelligent, beautiful or holy or aesthetic, the more desirable the substances. Research was to go past robot creation, and to lean toward a Super Race Creation by genetic alteration. 99.8% of test subjects are only useful for them to be vampired for sexual/health/vitality substance, but mind is desired.

A decompression chamber is used a little at a time to keep a person alive or to milk out their substances till death. The substances used are generative gases which in an inhaler (like an asthma medicine) provide sexual rushes and vitality and also they can use a *death* substance from a dying person or recently dead which can provoke death in another person if inhaled within a *closed area* or likely, the fear of death would result with the death substance carrying the hologram of method of death, horror, and sense of loss which could cause insanity in another person, or be used to control them.



↗This is a heavy metal cylinder to contain gases associated with **ether/etheric/ light plasma dimensional substances** which normally are in the auric cocoon shield except when a person is tortured to the point of cracking his mental body, or done with surgery, or in the decompression chamber which is the way they found to store the gases and use them later after separation of densities/types.

Extra unusual dimensions provided gases of power that can be used for space research or military scanners not detected with normal equipment and so on. (Aliens, naguals, Saints and angels are in this group).

(The author)

LETTER: *Confirmation by Witness:* July 31, 1996

July 31, 1996 Confirmation Statement by (d)

To Whom It May Concern:

I have just returned to the United States from Belize, Central America. I took a separate route home than did (the author), who two days before my departure to the U.S., hired the services of a free-lance boat from an island offshore Belize City. We had planned to meet in Shreveport, Louisiana on July 29, and I have not as yet heard from her.

Also, I want to make the statement that I have experienced being blasted by microwaves in Oklahoma City in both my house and the house of (the author). These microwaves caused confusion, dizziness, nausea, headaches and insomnia. I have heard men walking on the rooftop of my house. I have seen men attaching a satellite and other apparatus on two other rooftops nearby. I have seen the same cars repeatedly cruise slowly by the house. I have also heard whining noises, static and strange loud “pops” in both houses. I have also been followed repeatedly by men I would be able to identify when I have made trips to the local malls, and to Kinkos.

When I called for 911 to respond to a break in, in my house, in broad daylight, the police refused to answer the call.

I have asked for help and protection from the US agencies that have a responsibility to protect their civilians, and I am still hoping for a response. Sincerely, (d) (address).

NEWS: *The Study behind Waco Murders by NASA/Roche Pharm:* July 31, 1996

The study behind Waco murders was by NASA and Roche Pharmaceuticals

Berkeley University has a space study alternative life medical program that employs (k) and (l).

Pharmaceutical firms such as Hoffman-Roche financially back *huge grants* in exchange for faculty studies supporting the lie of an alien invasion (when the Roswell crash was a future earth time loop created by a time/space membrane rupture from nuclear testing) and to support *huge NASA* programs for worthless space ships while starving the Defense budget and *weakening* the USA military...closing bases, etc. My (relative) and her husband in England have been bribed with Roche jobs, Mercedes, bonus money to put me in a NASA research facility through the “mental health” system of *permanent loss of civil rights* so Roche and NASA can use me without publicity (I was their *top* lab rat.) (Children) are targeted next for permanent lab rat status. Hillary is invested. *Stop the Nazi’s behind this.* (The author)

UPDATE: *Mind Control Techniques on American Citizens*

August 2, 1996

August 2, 1996 Caye Caulker, Belize

Send to: OKC Police and "People's Pulse" 7 Tanoomah Street, OKC, and AP.

TO: The American Embassy/on to the FBI (if you will so kind) and the Refugee Department of Belize.

FROM: (Author/phone---)

For the last five years or so, I have been the unwilling participant in an experiment conducted on American civilians that is focused on mind control techniques and that later (in my case) involved me having to run from agents in training into Mexico and Belize.

During "testings" I was drugged and blindfolded so that identities could be kept secret in most cases, and only code names were used. Experimental warfare items were used in field tests where I was supposed to detect different weapons or die, if I did not realize they were being used in time.

I have been hiding on Caye Caulker Island for a time, but last night it started here when agents came out of a boat and under cover of darkness began to torment me in a rented house bottom floor owned by a man named Nux who is a boat captain and his family. They came to the door and the next thing I remember was a woman agent telling me that I was like a rabbit being hunted but I had till midnight to win "the game" or die.

I awoke alone but was followed on the street going to Marin Hotel by a tall very handsome agent who had been with the woman. I ran into the hotel and rented a room to hide, since they said they would come back later that night. About 10PM, I began to feel the heart irregularities associated with the scanners used by agents. Then, spots on the floor became very hot and I was told to dance on them or I would turn into a melt-down "goulash" as the female agent said through the door. The cabana was on stilts and whatever weapon they used was under the floor (sand was under that).

Eventually, I ran out the door as I was burning up inside, but differently than when they used microwaves on me in Mexico. I ran to the rental house and hid in the bathroom, only to have them follow me. The man argued with the woman agent because she was tormenting me through the window, saying I would *pay* for turning them in in Mexico. The male agent screamed for me to run from the pop of the neutron gun that the woman was to use through the door. I ran and hid on the beach till morning and went home, but fear they will return.

They told me I am just to be thought of as crazy and nobody would believe that I, an American registered nurse/writer with five children would be used as a test subject for ESP/weapons/mind-control research without being asked. To make sure of this, they told me things under torture that I must repeat to agencies such as CIA/FBI or be killed---though they laughed to say I would be killed anyway because only robots on the street or looney bin people were allowed to live.

By surviving their torture, I am to be denied my life, or be forced to run to train agents, and have them threaten sexual torture. The women said she was going to "pour *Lick-m-aid* on you and have sex while the man watched".

I am asking Belize for asylum from the United States since I fear these are CIA agents (of course they have lied a lot). One weapon is an electrical charge gun that paralyzes the heart muscle. I have been stung by that one several times for "misbehaving". Misbehaving is requesting to sleep without them entering the house through threat of being shot through the wall (these weapons aim for organic tissue and don't create a hole in the wall, floor, or ceiling---so a victim is just dead of "natural causes" by most appearances, according to agents). I have been, in the past, forced to stay awake for weeks at a time so they can force me to hear two different voices in an ear speaker's set-up while watching "films" -- holograms shot into the eyes---of children being murdered.

If I die please let my family know I would never commit suicide---it was the government agents who at times said they were working for "CIA", "Federations", "SS", Special projects, and once Interpol. I never knew what to believe because they were supposed to lie.

I have tried to avoid these people/agents and lure them away from my children and students, as some of my former students said they had "dreams" of being tested in such a manner.

I have been refused medical care, police protection (911 was told to not answer my call), my mail and phone were controlled and my business has become a shambles since *somebody* diverted the business phone 800 number to 4 unknown numbers.

I am exhausted from trying to avoid the agents in this project and even wrote President Clinton with no relief...in fact, I was chased out of my house by two agents who were said to be SS agents by another who claimed to be CIA. I have *no idea* why ESP/mind testing in my case has mixed with weapons testing on civilians but I ask this country for help and the FBI to please not assume I am nuts without considering the horror of the Civil liberties violations on a citizen of USA. Thanks.

UPDATES: *Tips on Radiation/Anti-Matter Assaults:*

August 3, 11, 1996 Belize

August 3, 1996 Belize UPDATE

Emergency communication from (the author)

Handwritten Fax to (d) in OKC

I was once again approached by agents at dinner last night who gave a veiled warning about me *not* leaving the island and to shut off communication, stating that federal government/war department of USA looked upon me as a threat due to the weapons fax.

Agents entered yard at rear in darkness during night and set up the torture waves and yet about one second before I was to be blasted (from a weapon like the neutron “poppers” but larger—made a *—whoof—*sound, blast of light and a water pool on the floor after (it was) set off)

I moved quickly to the door in time, but am fried. I would like to get to somewhere for safety but I must leave this family’s 2 story house or they may be bombed from satellite.

- The weapons thus far would leave me in such a little pile of dust/water that agents would say I had just run away.
- They drugged the family dog last night---I went out to hunt him down and found him limp and confused.
- Please pressure America to back off—send to agencies or embassies—only one fax will likely get through.

To (d): please confirm.

Dear (f and i):

Obie Juanito dog is sick today from the you-know-what’s harassment. I have some radiation burn (one flash yesterday) but am OK. Remember that yogurt quits producing whey water in rooms of a lot of anti-matter (good test to do—leave yogurt in each room and drain each day to measure whey life. Put an AM radio *between* the stations and you’ll hear a loud whine with the beams of other types in the room (the radio picks it up)

Lots of *walking* with arm swinging, dancing, singing and music breaks up brain shock.

Could you send on to my Dad to tell him I am ok?

Love (The author)

August 11, 1996 UPDATE

(i) send to (m)

ANOTHER TIP OR TWO

Another thing to do if radiation/or anti-matter causes colon problems: it is *very* important to have daily BM (especially “tested” children) or Ex-lax should be given since normal flora is killed. Auto-toxicity is one *serious* problem in these cases. Thyroids get knocked out and Calcium metabolism off due to sensitivity to anti-matter damage.

Also, an FM radio between stations shows some channels used by the mind-hackers, although AM is more commonly picked up between stations. Check several empty dial spots. A wall stud board Radio Shack detector picks up some signal. Internet hook-ups are used to audit people on NSA hit list and are marked. Putting a radio on the roof or attic above bedroom helps block the mind-hackers. Cut off bedroom electricity at breaker-box. A lead-shield around the bed would help (anyone) begin to heal by blocking the bastards from the sides. Cast iron tubs make good beds, too.

More later. (The author)

DRAWING: *Creation of the Dawn: Joy is born to a free heart!:* August 14, 1996

August 14, 1996 Belize



UPDATES Belize August 14, 19, 1996

August 14, 1996

Fax to (d)

Send to Wyoming, OKC Police Dept., the FBI and the White House, too.

From: (The Author) (Sophia Johanson) A HAPPY WOMAN

Tell (family) I love them.

Late last night a group of young men/teenagers surrounded the little beach house and one tried to enter the door while others hit the floor of the house (which is under stilts). Within a couple of minutes (despite no telephone!) A wonderful man with someone else drove up and took them away or ran them off. They then guarded the place. I am so delighted that Belize military police are able to protect me from these hoodlums... (I heard one say he was paid to try to get me frightened enough to run down the beach).

It is astonishing to me that in the middle of the USA I was unable to get 911 calls through and was denied medical care after having seizures from the heart zaps, and was hauled into the nut-house by three armed sheriffs because I was in Oklahoma city to see a neurologist for the severe headaches after being beaten on the head and stomped.

Here I can even take walks without danger! I can enjoy the local people who are so interesting with the Spanish, French and native American influences and with the warmth of Rasta men who have been helping without a thought of harming me or robbing me.

It is important to pass the word to (family) that I must still move around from island to island and to mainland but I can be at peace since the law enforcement in Belize is composed of honest, Godly men who take their jobs as a serious responsibility to citizens. I will *rejoice* if I am made a citizen here, because I can live *free* (despite my grief over loss of my family) instead of being imprisoned and falsely accused, tortured, and murdered in USA (or Mexico, unfortunately).

August 19, 1996 UPDATE

Dear friends and family of (the author):

She has asked that I let you know where she is living, and that she is doing very well.

Her exact address is: Caye Caulker, Belize, Central America. Caye Caulker is a small island 15 miles from the coast line of Belize City. The island is accessible by motorboat or by airplane. She lives very near what is called "the Cut" on the island—the Cut refers to a cut on the land which allows the ocean to flow coast to coast on the island itself (caused by a hurricane nearly 10 years ago). She lives in a one room green cabana #69 near Rachel's restaurant. The cabana overlooks the ocean and is built on stilts.

Faxes to her have been intercepted, but you might try to send a fax with the request that a passport be shown in order for her to receive it. To direct dial from your phone is: 011-501---

She is very well, and has been able to write. She does report that her cabana is often surrounded and is watched 24 hours a day, sometimes spotlights from the ocean shine directly towards her cabana at night, but other than those things, all seems much better.

From: (d)

UPDATE: *Re: Warfare Experiments Chemical/Microbial* September 3, 1996 Belize

September 3, 1996 PO Box 7, Caye Caulker, Belize, CA UPDATE

Dear (i) or (m): EMERGENCY

I am beginning to get the picture here in Belize. Every person on the island who uses drugs has been told that I am the narcotics agent so they can keep their undercover cops here and let the Islanders kill me.

I was sent here under threat of death to

(A) Be without one dime or ability to work since I was interviewed for political refugee status by a man who claimed to be the director of Immigration but was War Department person and have no work permit granted without CIA approval.

(B) Forced to enter their protection (i.e. continued *forced* free labor and torture research without hope of U.S. help, since Reno wants me to shut up about Waco.)

(C) Become "comfort girl" to their pornography set-up (they keep sending men to my door) and one Black American FBI/mercenary has tormented me for money and has tried to assault me, saying he had a White House "hit" on me but wouldn't do it if I paid him and had sex.

(D) My kids would be tortured/killed if I don't go to a "base" where I am "tested" more to "keep me safe".

The police here are good people, but the secret CIA group has a lot of money incentive.

I was framed by the computer. There are murder plans afoot. (The author)

September 11, 1996 UPDATE

To: (m), (i) and (f):

I forgot to mention that some of the worst warfare experiments being done on citizens are the chemical/microbial misting done from an ejection device or through heating systems. One experiment they did was put a dead person's liquids (from their body) in a substrate and find a way to get it onto skin through touching in a crowd or (in their "lemon" agents) put onto Kotex or in drinking water or on pillow.

The hair (if sprayed) gets dull looking. Bathe/shampoo morning and night if you suspect death hologram substance or drug/poison on skin. They add jungle rot to face creams. The radioactive camera flashes are used by the Japanese who are the kings of the several companies doing the government grants/contracts mind control research. The brain hackers are used as weapons in business as hit men, to create insanity and to produce strokes by ray-shooting the back of the head. That's why my blood pressure went as high as 220/180 when I fainted, but they refused to evaluate it, and yet they keep blasting to raise it up.

The deadly assaults on the streets are usually with a person carrying a gym bag or a back-pack which is directionally placed at the victim. A dehydration force field is common which causes the mouth to feel dry and fluid shifts, producing brain edema and a withered skin.

I intend to figure out how to create a cap to protect people from the beams, but the other weapons kill most people by going to a specific density of organic matter (dialed in) but can go through inorganic matter (walls, floors) except a water fall (or wall with water panels) and water on roof. Those are neutron poppers. Citizens all over the world are being castrated, prematurely aged, and killed by such weapons. I am ok. Friends are here. (The author)

September 12, 1996 San Pedro, Belize, CA

Hand written notes by (i)

UPDATE: Location and Conditions of (The author) and (d) Mailing Address: (d) General Delivery, San Pedro, Caye Ambergris, Belize, CA: ATTENTION: Paul Schultz, US Embassy, Belize City- and others receiving this fax.

Current: evening of September 10, 1996 *via a phone call to (i):* New rental location apartment near the ferry dock which has a large white hotel and a Texaco--rented from the man who rents the Golf carts (maybe bicycles also).

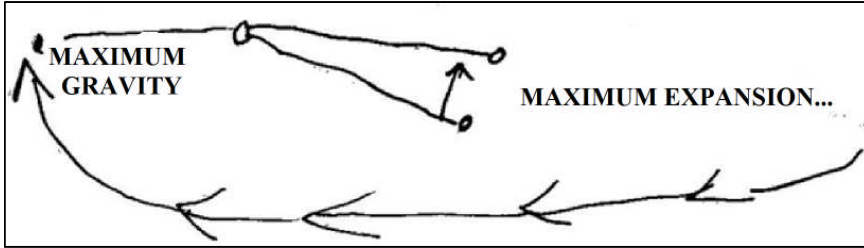
Most Essential: Please let the islanders know on San Pedro that (the author) and (d) have no part in current danger and unrest due to drug arrests and anxieties. Islanders at the previous location on Caye Caulker have saved (them) and deep gratefulness can be expressed by them for this, as they could see that these ladies are not drug involved.

The pursuers of the ladies have attempted to capitalize on drug unrest by saying they are narcotics agents so that harm may come to (the author) and (d) by third parties. Easy to do it that way! No, because it is untrue and islanders have helped, many dangerous situations of pursuit and hemming in by people of ill intent have been averted. There has also been help by some Europeans and thanks are gratefully given there as well. (Signed -i-)

MESSAGE: Altering One's Key Point of Reference September 13, 1996 Belize

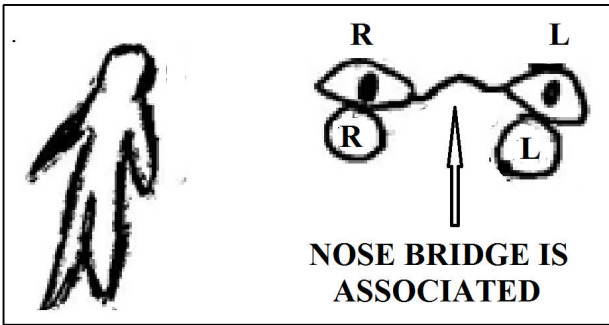
Altering One's Key Point of Reference

In altering one's key point of reference (pivotal point) from a certain dimensional focus to another, a person can alter events and/or alter perception of matter/events past-present-future. BUT one must keep in mind the danger of altering cellular matter IF the pivotal point moves from RIGHT SIDE awareness of form to LEFT (do not think informal terms of right and left but think in terms of gender/polarity orientation which cannot be CENTER in manifestation of any form on



earth, heaven or hell without annihilation) Awareness (dream self) as opposed to normal wake self---and then moves into the collapse of matter (not implode but in fact an explosion occurs to maximal expansion on left which brings *rebound* inversion of matter---like a pendulum swing.

Just as “anything totally yin becomes yang” so is it true that anyone who loses boundaries in the Laws (constraints) of form may, in fact, become more DENSE to the position of leaving matter (as you know it) and becoming a “spirit” because you have your matter core totally dense and your remaining essence as a cloud around you.

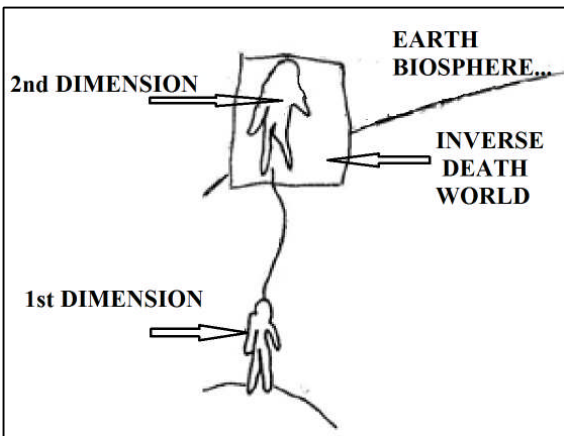


1) **Normal man** has a mold of form which is part of body-mind complex with consciousness (R), awareness (L) and sanity between conscious and subconscious created as a *bridge* to filter stimuli to hold onto a fixed idea of reality.

2) **Inverse man** on spiritual awareness/subconscious Left side but not on Right is FORCED technologically, by reversing south and north poles on body and reversing centripetal to centrifugal by adding false memories and devil's arguments through subliminal voice tracks and holograms of false self.

2): Scientology prepares zombies.

(This shows) MOLD on centripetal expansion. Black becomes white, up becomes down. Nothing appears wrong anymore to think or do. “Hang-ups” are gone.

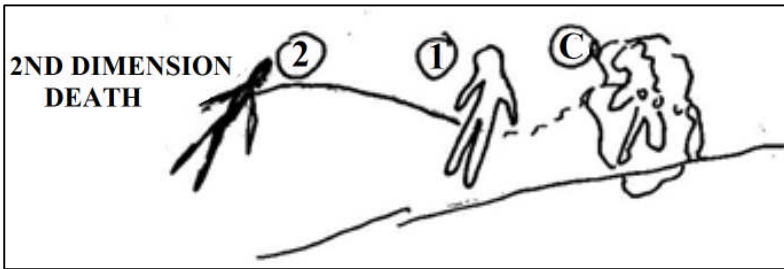


3) Eventually, the **second dimension fabric of cellular matter** is maximally expanded to a point it hits a wall of time and goes to die in the inverse second dimensional death compartment of the Earth: the fantasy dream world in **Bardo**:

The reaction to the death (which is inevitable then) of the soul awareness (which is dependent upon the relative alignment of the second dimensional/subconscious or conscious of dream self with LAWS of nature which preserve life on that plane and above) is *horror* to the first attention in the flesh body of observable form.

Grief is witnessed as physical illness/mental shock. If at that point, the conscious brain/mind is assaulted with data such as horror films created on a computer showing *torture* of loved ones or self or mutilations of genitals or humiliations, then psychosis occurs unless

the person can tuck the information into a created subconscious “file” (since the protective file is gone).



The created “file” is composed of **Dimensional Communication Substance (C)**, which causes a split of the personality to allow the physical form/brain a denial of perceived reality so as to cope.

Communicative substance creates demonic echoes of the horrors which are technologically imposed as a replacement of reality in mind control experiments.

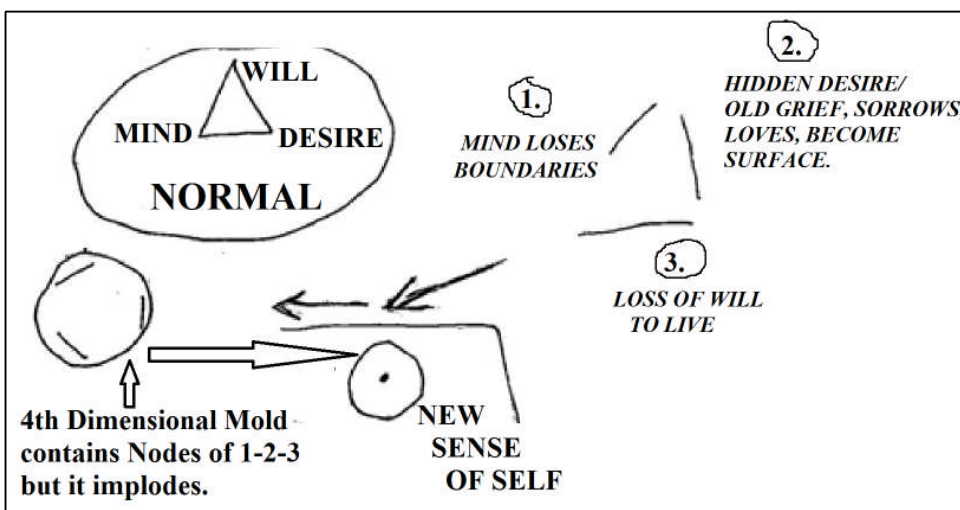
In normal death, the second dimensional spiritual dream self will die and then pull the first attention flesh body to join death. If a sudden murder occurs rather than a slow death, the second attention self may haunt the earth until it is put into an inverse dimensional compartment to seek out spiritual harmony (life review) before becoming necrotic and leaving, once the dimensional communicative substance is exhausted (which feeds the dream self). If the dream self becomes a vampire of generative energies, it can exist a long time, but must first get out of the inverse container to obtain living energy. It offers people a trade who have formed hell links into the death worlds, or who have been put there by radioactive frequency generators/lasers/subliminals/holograms/torture methods.

A **black kundalini rush** is associated with living humans who mate with the **Undead** (on the 2nd dimension, normally invisible except to angels, naguals and fallen beings such as Asuras who have mated with alien greys/lizards)

If the person who has a dead second dimension loses his created subconscious (generative substance) then he either vampires sexual energy to maintain his created reality or he dies, unless he can grab a third attention in his spirit body composed of 3-4-5 and-up matter and form a life view/reality out of that matter to help him cope.

For most people, hardness of heart develops at this point, as a “dog eat dog”, “all against the all” attitude helps him to define good as self and others like him, and evil as anyone who threatens his idea of reality. This often takes the form of concepts such as “god is love is sex is anyone” or “god is nothing is nirvana” and so boundaries of behavior are lost, creating sexual deviates/perverts, thieves, murderers who all rationalize destruction of innocents for profit, for glory, for sex, for fun, for hate, for revenge, for protection of others against IDEAS (in other words, ideas which threaten pseudo-self are dangerous to the weak person who decides to kill others perceived as “false”).

Normally, when a person dies after prolonged illness, the third dimensional framework weakens and splinters into emotional/astral wisps of smoke-like visions of self at various stages of life in relationships with people who are perceived as part of self in love and family relationships. A resolution is eventually obtained by the acting out of the astral forms, a final goodbye.



Torture techniques use this knowledge in telling/showing death of family members holograms/ subliminals or threats of such murders, so that eventually the spirit dies on the third dimensional fabric of beingness. When this happens, the reason for living in physical form is usually lost so that a great wave of anguish causes a splitting of flesh and self-identity as desire to die or the belief there is no point in living causing the human will to rupture from the sub-atomic particle called cosmic dust particle.

This means a person either has a key pivotal point from a controlling being on sanity link or elsewhere, (angel, devil or human) on the fourth dimensional matter. Most people at this time in history only have a 1-2-3 dimensional fabric matrix, and some people who are controlled as robots or by fallen beings have only one dimension of true beingness, with the rest vampired or endowed. More than one aspect/dimension/attribute is needed to be a human being.

The fourth dimensional pivotal point does *not* depend upon the existence of a constant physical form to exist, as it has an awareness which may be a soul. Unless this aspect is controlled by a higher being such as a holy guardian (or fallen) angel, it will die if it cannot fulfill the soul function which always has to do with maintaining spiritual Laws/Virtues with respect for hierarchy in heaven and devotion for that which is good and a desire to understand Truth (*not* personal reality which is satanic) and to perform loving service to others.

It is possible for the actions of evil humans to *erode* fourth dimensional faith, hope and charity till it accepts fallen beings as god and uses the spiritual self as a servant to defilers-destroyers. Mind control methods which reinforce the false idea that sexual or mental euphoria is god while torturing the individuals with *lies* about holy people so as to cause despair in the belief that anyone is holy on the Earth, produces a pleasure-is-god demonic self on the fourth dimension.

Isolation from other people enhance the destruction of the holy 4th if communication is given through subliminals, computer mail boxes, phone sex, or any method which encourages the idea of finding a god in the least amount of love given from a distance, even if that “love” is from a defiling slave owner---the only contact allowed the “research subject” (no longer considered human by those people who murder souls, families, and minds.)

If the free will of the person agrees to submit to the captor, then the isolation is eased enough to give intermittent positive reinforcement to the slave position/love of “benefactors-rush-euphoria-giver-god”

No one can recover from this position of technological/mind control/social ostracism assault without a higher key pivotal point: the **fifth dimensional fabric** of a superior human such as a saint or the sub-type human known as nagual/angel type.

Social “scientist” torturers find this type of mind difficult to crack because it has a WILL stronger than normal humans even if they have high-tech torture devices to push submission upon subjects. The worst humans as torturers are fallen naguals who are able to use powers of angels to destroy innocent, frail humans in body-mind-spirit-soul. Those easily broken are used as robots by the modern technological sorcerers who combine these methods with biological morphic-field warfare techniques to destroy individuality and create group minds which are degenerate “families” in which “sins of fathers are visited upon the children” clones--infected ones. (Viruses carry mental programs linked to fallen angels which exist in inverse worlds.)

Unfortunately, the death of alien greys in USA allowed genetic research to include abnormal matter linked to hells (inverse worlds) which led to aspects of the Philadelphia Experiment. The use of abnormal *holy* genetic splicing has occasionally produced a “call” to *Heavens* rather than hells in tissues of the infected/cloned humans.

In such people, alien grey or lizard matter could be rejected ---including the associated doppelganger mind-altering mutation viruses---or transmuted into harmless matter.

People addicted to power, sex, money or glory would reject holy matter and cling to the doppelganger (which is the path of least resistance). Since the *only* reason to time travel or teleport is to help bring about harmony and healing for people who choose to obey the natural Laws---researchers find out that a holy person *cannot* be used as a secret agent to kill, steal secrets or sell to power hungry governments or business.

For that reason, the rationalization is that innocent humans used in research will be robots, unpaid slaves to fuck and kill, or they DIE.

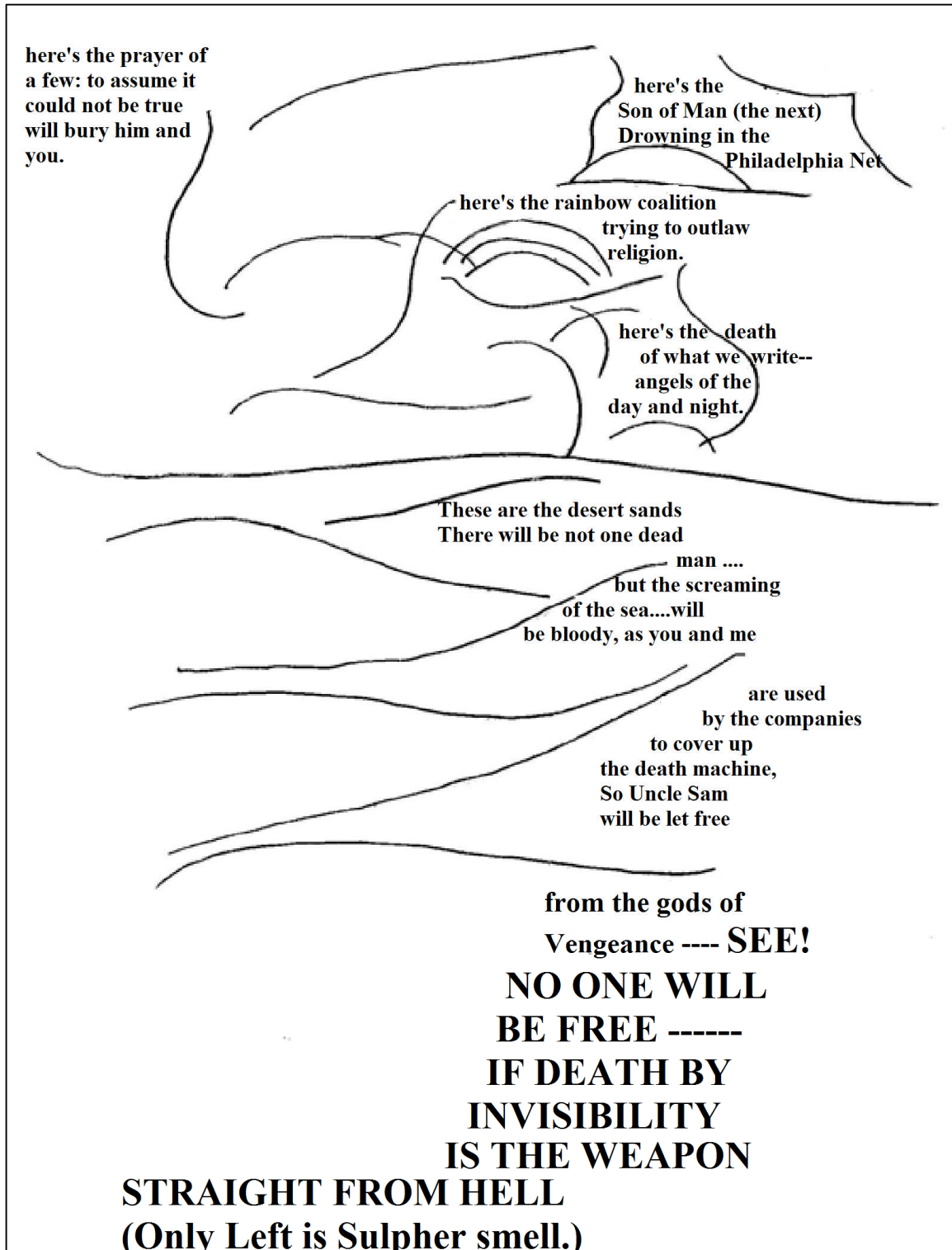
(The author)

(Also)

The **fifth dimensional control mechanism** used by satanic scientists/sadistic torturing agents from Hades is to remove the “Now” point-of-reference by confusion mechanisms which mimic positive actions; for instance, stalling the writing of a holy book by creating pseudo tasks which appear to be more important, or at least *distract* the evolved human who is able to have a primary pivotal point on the 5th dimension. The most often used and most successful torture is to attempt to murder the person or assault loved ones so that defense of physical form takes all of one’s energy. The scientist looks upon the staging of situations in which the trapped “animal” who may be a saint, is forced to run or be blasted into a coma by brain-body-destroying lasers, neutron guns, microwaves and superconductivity ruptures of veils between heavens-hells-Hades-Earth.

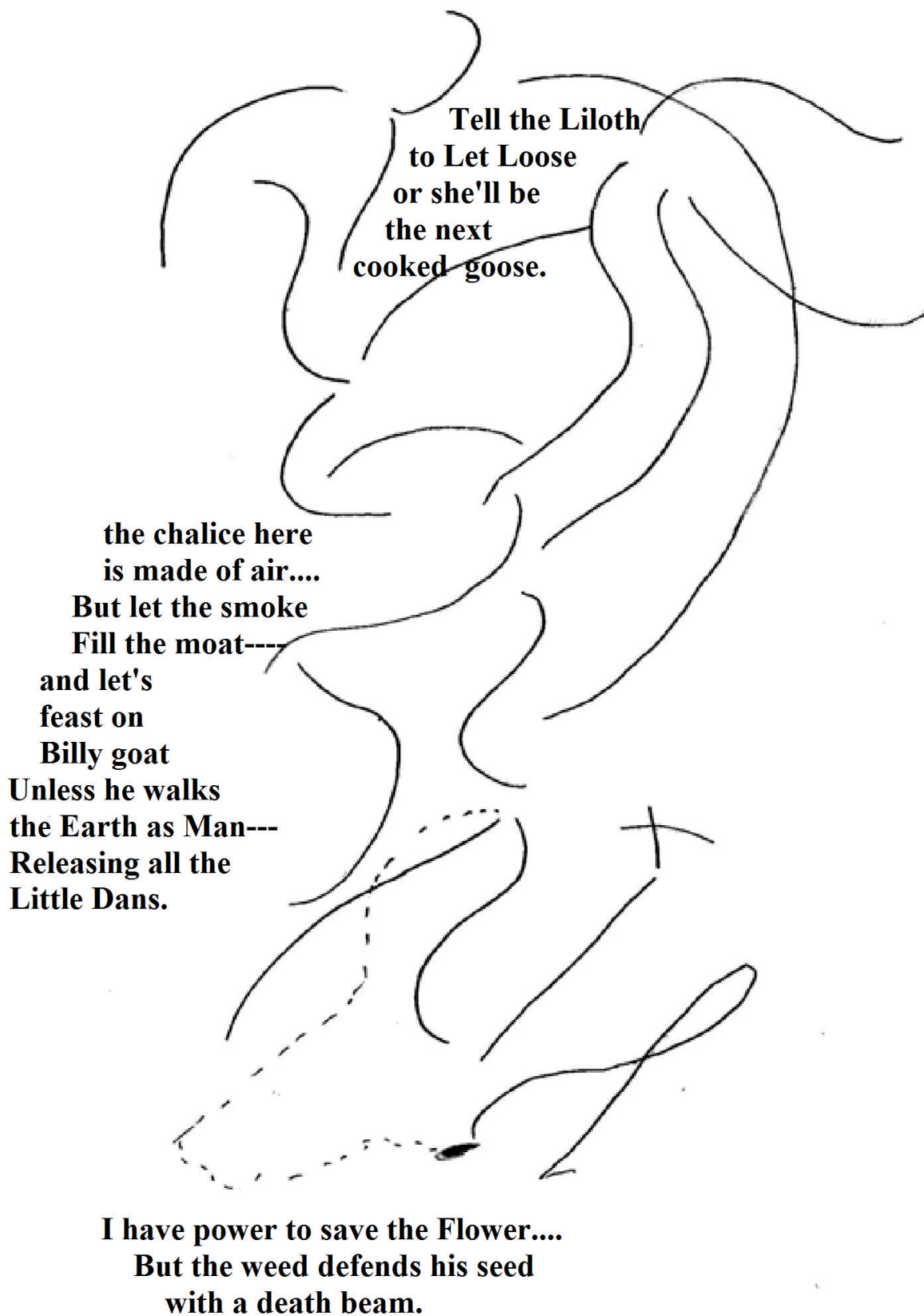
Same-pole magnetism is lethal to the flesh of saints and angels---unless a higher pivotal point is reached by the struggling-to-survive victim of “technology”. The monstrous game of chess using the lower pawns (1-2-3 only people) is destructive to the whole Earth, but the devastation to the people who desire holiness (knights) and those who have achieved holiness (Kings/Queens) is without a doubt the most dangerous game on Earth.

To lose in physical form the people who have sought to know the mysteries of life and who have purified their desires, wills and minds to align with godly super beings (saints above) yet to let live those “humanoids” who push the computer keys to send deadly forces into lands where children weep unseen because they are thrown into the inverse dimensions of hell by technology-driven egg-heads who don’t get their hands dirty while murdering the whole beingnesses of such children...is to make the Earth no longer viable as an eco-system: So sayeth the Lord to his servant. Listen and heed or you will be in such inverse worlds forever, having killed your angels/guardians. FINIS



HERE'S THE PRAYER OF A FEW

September 13, 1996



UPDATES: September 14-20, 1996

September 12: NASA/Military Invisibility Research Project

September 12, 1996 (estimated date) UPDATE

TO: (friend): (i) please send to ALL: AP, OKC especially pass on to partner

I tried to fax yesterday but the dedicated fax in your office was blocked by agency or W.H. (d) and I am trying to get out of the NASA/military invisibility research project. I thought she was dead because they did a research experiment in which I was not visible to her (or her to me) for 4 days.

Remember Philadelphia experiment movie? Apparently Tinker Air Force Base people infected immunizations in Oklahoma test group in 1957 so that they could see if super-people (psychics, scientist, thinkers) could be created from biologicals with DNA fragments of unusual psychics/brilliant people, so as to win the cold war by genetic alteration of children (to create a new breed). One group was mine—they began to track down the subjects about 12 years ago and that is when the “testing” on unwilling civilians began.

A military guy in Belmopan (he claimed to be my immigration director) showed me an article from a medical journal showing the doppelganger syndrome I had described. I am now worried; (d) is so confused from micro-waves; centripetal/centrifugal time switch-invisibility beams etc. that they may kill her, or make her stupid.

(c); (who was an FBI agent) and I teleported in Guthrie to Belize four years ago. I now realize we were put in a NASA created vortex and that the danger of dying in such experiments is great. They (agents) were told I am an alien and the islanders were told I am narcotics undercover agent.

If I cannot get any government to help me, I will be unable to work, due to the neurological pain and lack of rest.

I am pleading for you and my family to insist that this secret project be stopped. Please contact ACLU, Embassy, and do not believe I am depressed or homicidal or crazy.

These NASA scientists and military are crazy and have hurt (the children) beyond comprehension.---The author

PS I have had to fight with every drop of spirit to keep going but I am at peace. I am doing my best.

Every night they start the dimensional inverse alteration process of torture (--lost word--) I am now out (in town).

If anyone is willing to sue the government for me—I would appreciate it. I'm in San Pedro

September 12: Former Students were NASA/Federal Agents and Researchers

September 12, 1996 UPDATE

NASA scientist (o) and Federal agent (b) were my early students who were sent to my classes to monitor the alien-research I was doing and to start blasting the house with radioactive beams which created all sorts of weird events. Then, about 4 years ago, they decided to try the transfer of living people into the same “world” as the Philadelphia experiment (it is like a Bermuda triangle). They have completely killed me four times and transferred me by technology (changing of cells to inverse polarity with combination south-south magnets to body, radioactive beams with variable frequencies/waveforms while I am tortured mentally and physically) to those inverse dimensional spaces but I popped back out each time. Now they have a fear because it is now out in Belize that they are creating free slave spies who can become invisible so as to enter through doors like ghosts and listen to top secret stuff or even re-materialize in a house, kill someone, and dematerialize so as to be a silent assassin.

My blind terror is that my children are viewed as test subjects because I have (so far) lived to rematerialize. There are many agents here in San Pedro. I came back from Belmopan because upon arrival I was quickly escorted to a concrete prison where I was left locked in a huge house/building to be hit with the *worst* radioactive time/space-changing waveforms/rays for hours, as I tried to hide from the scanners and was zapped---falling, to cause me to be covered with bruises. I broke out the next morning and came back here. They were going to do a joint NASA/SS/CIA project locking me up while (d) was being laser lobotomized. I wrote the Queen to ask for help from the Crown.

The agents all surround the house and set up test machines and are ordered now to not get too close since I barely escaped another White House hit. (They are afraid this is bad for election and want to say I am just crazy).

However, I look at the facts that are verified by others:

(1) Our business 800 number routed to four sub-companies by federal agents. Mail frozen. Fax-phone controlled/routed. My bank account # changed or check OK card without approval.

(2) I was refused medical care in three hospitals while agents came to the ER--despite Blood pressure at 220/180 and a head injury.

(3) American Embassy and Mexican City Police refused to accept a report of my being attacked (and a plain clothes Spaniard dragged me back to the neo-Nazi hotel using local thugs.)

(4) Cristobel shooting was verified by my students; we were locked into a tall courtyard by machine gun, neutron-gun toting AMERICAN TAG (Dallas) and German agents.

(5) I was shot in the foot in San Pedro and air rifled in the back in Caye Caulker.

The shootings are part of the experiment--just as the time I was put in the trunk of a rental car by agents in Oklahoma City and for two days tortured, died and resuscitated by adrenalin shot. (The author)

September 14: "Suicide" Set up to be filmed

September 14, 1996 Belize UPDATE

Fax to AP, Washington, DC

Daddy, last night I was invited to a rooftop bar to watch sunset by a man working as a half-wit centerfielder 007. His nose-job female eye-spy pal who owned the bar put some jungle hallucinogenic in my glass of wine and then some kind of air bolus weapon tried to knock me off the rooftop a few times. A man rigged a telephone pole while we were there with a camera to film it. Then 007 tried to get me into this huge bedroom downstairs from bar "to rest"—they had something planned beyond the obvious. While I was on rooftop I was beamed with a type of not-so-subliminal communication device (you hear words as though you pick them up in your teeth and head bone and it causes your body to get sweaty and heart to get irregular) that said "Fly off Roof!" (Like Linkletter's daughter, I guess) but I knew they drugged me and thought it would be an easy kill, appearing like suicide.

Juan and Lucy (the dogs) got sick today from the crap beamed through the roof and I have to sit on the beach to get any rest—then they (agents) set up machines outdoors within 30 minutes to do the "test". Don't worry, I'll be OK.

(The author)

September 19: Symptoms of Brain/Nerve Control and Manipulation

September 19, 1996 UPDATE

SEND TO: Wyoming Police and OKC (p) M.D.

Dear (cc) I wanted to warn you of the symptoms of the brain control stuff and what to do since I know that you have been "tested, treated" but not to the extent I have been over the last few years. When the artificial telepathy subliminals start on a high level, you can feel heat on one spot of your head (usually not all over your head). These links also can translate your thoughts into a computer print-out on the agent's screen (like the article mentioned that I sent and hope you received from the April-May 96 Nexus magazine titled "Covert Operations of the US/NSA"). There are certain ways they entrain your brain waves, such as a memory or a song you like to hear. They can record a voice of someone like me that is digitally synthesized telling you something to do. A favorite joke can get your subliminal ears to "pick up" the receiver of your mind telephone and entrain to the person on the other end. You may just feel dizzy and not be aware of the mind control operator's voice or memory pictures that are stimulated in the brain, or you may suddenly be sad or angry or euphoric or feel itchy in the crotch or anything. They (the business that sells this stuff to the USA) turn children into sex slaves in Mexico and Central/South America by such mind control and nerve control manipulation from infancy upward, and sell children who have been sexually manipulated by drugs, holograms, nerve laser stimulation to the crotch, viruses which stimulate sexually precocious behavior and mind control to remove all morality in the parents who are paid for their babies in the USA. Adults are being taken over by the mind control methods and every time they obey a command given by the remote operator, the research subjects is given an orgasm by a laser to a brain pleasure center and other methods. This is to create robots who will do anything for the Pavlovian reinforcement. Of course, pain is given if someone refuses a command, but that is later in the "testing". They have the low level robots that are put in bands of military who are told to kill and react with no emotion; they look very dull in the eyes and paranoid, with hands on a gun all the time. There are a lot in Mexico. The next level is the research project creating "comfort women" for military or agents (a Stepford wife thing in which women are told to do anything a man orders and are like Barbie dolls but look happy and stupid. I saw a lot of agent women like that, but the men were not so stupid looking). Men are put on computers at night to train women during dream sleep who have hook-ups in their houses like I had in my last place in Oklahoma.

(k) is one of the Stepford agents. She was willing to let the Germans kill me in Cristobel and was in the room next door when they tried to blow my brains out. She tried to get me to open the door an hour earlier, but I heard the German men whispering to her. They were trying to get her to advance to a full agent murderer and were hoping if she would have neutron-gunned me, then she would have passed the test, because a woman agent is supposed to have no morals or loyalties and of course must not flinch at murdering one's teacher in cold blood with no provocation except an order from the boss. When I managed, after five hours of terror with the worst headache in the world, to prevent being run over and fled the locked compound, I had the police go check on (k) for fear she would be killed for not finishing me off. She admitted to (d) and (f) that she heard the shot but would not admit it came from her room. She later cried and begged me to forgive her, saying "I set you up to be killed". She needs to realize that to belong to an organization so hideous is a mistake.

I found that if you put a clear jar of water with a lid on it in your room, you can see the water start to vibrate and churn when the agents start one form of mind scanning. Also, test your head temperature or other body parts. (k) and others hear the subliminals as though thoughts. That is how it works its arts with a soothing, loving voice subliminally, then it eventually is given to the loudness of heard in your head but not troublesome and may identify itself as an angel or as a dead friend or as a telepathic somebody else. I played along for a while to get to the bottom of all of this.

Look at me (the author) as her own private agent who works for nobody, who just decided to find out what the hell is going on by being a little cunning and sweet to the mind controllers so as to stop this hideous violation of human rights. If I had just ranted and raved, I never would have made friends and managed to gather information while staying alive. However, it is truly only by the grace of God that I live today.

They are burning my head pretty bad today because there are three competing companies who want to sell this war weapon mind control stuff. There is the European model, the Oriental model, and the latest American model of which Trump and Clinton have interest. All three are glazing my cranium and may knock me off, since the Justice Department and other government agencies just want to cover this up. My concern is that nobody is safe as long as there is an agenda to take over all government leaders (including politicians and military and royalty) and then the scientist's thinkers and then the worker bees....all with different programs. They were aiming for a psychic group using me, but I am not going to help these murderers/rapists. No one is safe, but especially at this time the leaders of nations.

I have begged the agents who monitor my head burn to please think about their own lives and children, and told them they ought to furnish information to the ACLU. I am disturbed to find out that (e) and (q) knew about this torture of me for quite a while but nobody told me. I just assumed my suffering was spiritually based. Actually, there is a fine line between this research/alien research and demonology. It is so weird. Sometimes they grab Juanito or Lucy dogs' mind and have the dogs follow me with these crazy eyes, scratching my leg and staring at me like a maniacs for hours on end until I have to lock the dogs in the bathroom to get any rest. Remember when all the dogs in the monastery would just hump for hours with crazed expressions and I thought it was demons since there were no females in heat until I found out that they do it by putting stuff in the dog water and by blasting them with rays of certain gases (for instance a light of a certain type, like argon, could make you sleep, krypton would make you agitated, while a light using radium would cause pain, or a light like the old coffee-house black lights would make you feel mellow). These are often hooked up in ceiling fans or light fixtures and many kinds are beamed through windows or walls. I would recommend black curtains in the bedroom and shutting off electricity by the breaker box to the bedroom. They used a lot of drugs and poisons on me (with thanks to (r), (q), (a) and others) so watch out for opened liquids, keep sealed bottles only and drink water from tap (although the article pointed out they can feed it into the house water line). The key thing is to realize that any strong memory, thought, or emotion can be forced on you.

They showed me so many people dead in nightmares created from their mind links to computer-generated pictures. They set up a satellite on the corner before the really heavy stuff, but went up on the roof a lot and under the house in Oklahoma. I saw them chloroform (d) when I was paralyzed during a two day marathon "treatment" in Oklahoma when (d) came to check on me to the back door. I could see her through the window and two young male agents grabbing her, her collapsing, and they dragged her back to her house. She had amnesia but lost memory of several hours that day and many other days. They gave me Pentothal, which was a relief, but the horror was that I was not allowed to call anyone but (m) and was told that (cc1) would die or had died. He did die on the left side of his matter for weeks, he was in a Philadelphia experiment hell, and I was trying desperately to help him, until finally he is out but no doubt his subconscious mind is a shambles because they planted false memories in him and (cc2).

I have fought them because they wanted to destroy (p) and the rest of you. They try to convince people that I was the cause of the suffering or that by not seeing me you will be OK, but it is the other way around. So far, I am one of the few

people able to help people who have been tortured by the inverse subconscious minds or whose right side awareness is being pulled into the inverse worlds to create either a robot or an invisible agent or a mind-controlled person who will do their dirty work, like steal the financial assets of a victim of the project or put the person in the nut-house or accuse innocent victims of the research of all manner of crimes. I have never had a misdemeanor or felony nor been charged with any crime, legal or moral, but agents spread the word that I was a pervert, murderer, drug addict, narc, whore, alien mutant to everyone on the islands. This is to force me into social isolation like they did in Oklahoma by claiming I knew Koresh or the bomber.

I am most concerned about (child), because he needs to know that his mother loves him and never did harm him, it was the damn agents who included (a), (b), (c), and rocket man (o), who openly admitted to an agenda of killing me and child.(e) made a serious mistake to just align with people who have tortured me ever since I had that fever before (child) was born, but just stepped it up later, because he thought he would be spared. He had better rethink his position because I am innocent and I will fight to the end of time for justice for me and (child) and the rest of you.

I spent weeks in a tomb or attic or behind a refrigerator with the sounds of screaming guns burning holes in my head till I bled out my ears and eyes and nose and fainted in a bloody heap, after they neutron gunned my uterus and brain. They used a low dose but it was enough to cause strokes and for me to lose all my iron stores from blood loss. I am now healed from it but they have pushed me to run to another place so as to control the experiments with not one person to check on my whereabouts. They wanted me to be declared nuts so as to free them up if I sound off. I'll bet (s2) knows the company that Trump is part owner that sells this type of torture for business and military. Dr. (--), the doctor I used to work for, knows about the experiments on invisibility because he was a Rhine University researcher on them. Try to get (child) to live with (cc2/3) and if it would help I will come back to fight for him, although I am in more danger there because of that crazy Janet Reno and the Bill and Hillary who want to not admit knowledge of this hideous violation of my rights and who knows how many others', the world over.

No one is safe from this trap of lies to create isolated lab rats who have no family to back them up. (u1) said so many lies about me to the social worker, as did (u2), that I could not believe my eyes while reading the transcript. I have lived a clean life and have loved God with all my heart and after that, you (children). I have had to fight this horror by trying to keep you away from me to spare you but (child) is in great danger, since (v2's) "alien abduction" was actually one of the mind control created events in which she was to be used by the researchers. They flipped her sub-conscious mind into the Philadelphia hell and I can help her get it out, but she has been replaced on that awareness by the little men who sit all night in front of monitor screens and tell her what to dream and do. They don't want me to be able to come back to the USA because I can fight like a tigress for all of you and to stop this shit.

If you choose to just believe the lies because you are afraid, then they will still get you. Join with me to fight, send letters to people and get (n) to help me. I know what I am talking about, but this is supposed to be so top secret that even the agents here who watch me when I walk on the beach are in fear; especially the FBI. I heard they popped one of them into the nether world last week in Mexico who was honest and good. I have been trying to help him back over. I have some skills in this arena, although I don't know how to explain what I do to help them, I can help the wounded ones. After all, I was popped over, but I came back in body and mind.

You might try to fax the central phone exchange in San Pedro to (the author) but they probably will try to block it.
(The author)

September 20: Hillary and Janet run the Country...

September 20, 1996 UPDATE

Fax: to AP – send on to White House and to (n), Attorney Please fax to Associated Press, it is blocked from here.

Last night, (d) and I were almost burned to death by what felt like microwaves in our rental house in San Pedro. The dogs were sick or barking in fear and my body temperature was high enough to fry an egg on my skin. The head lasers were off during this time, so the head pain wasn't as bad but the whole body burn was increasing for me and (d) was almost unconscious when we fled out the door. She rode her bike and I ran, while a black man chased us through the streets carrying a weapon of some kind.

I am now sure that America is being run by two crazy women (Hillary & Janet) who have serious testosterone levels but not enough womanly love for anyone to make them able to be called "ladies".

I am tired of being shot and fried...so would Bill check to see if he still has his manhood down there and do the gentlemanly thing: Protect two unarmed citizens with no criminal history from murders aimed at suppressing evidence.

Your country has robbed me of all my financial assets, stolen my book rights, given me years of torture, destroyed my reputation, stolen my children, and hunted me like a damn animal on a fox hunt. Why are you doing this?

SMOKE SIGNAL I: From the Nut House

NEWS: *Space/Military Invisibility Program* September 21, 1996 Belize

Space/Military Invisibility Program

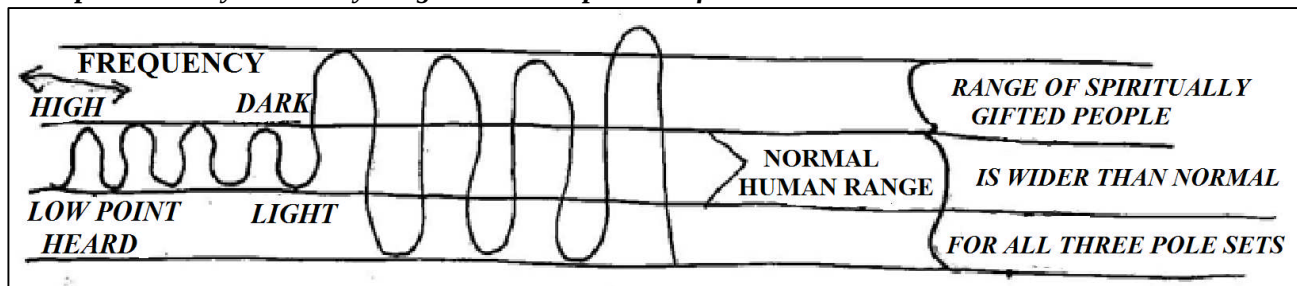
Fax to: News Agency--Dallas, Texas 214-991-7207

From: (The Author)---renting downstairs on the middle street past San Juan's Hardware across from Sio Maria's Store (3 houses down). School is at the corner, it is a two story concrete apartment house with green trim. Bike is in front of the door. ---San Pedro, Belize

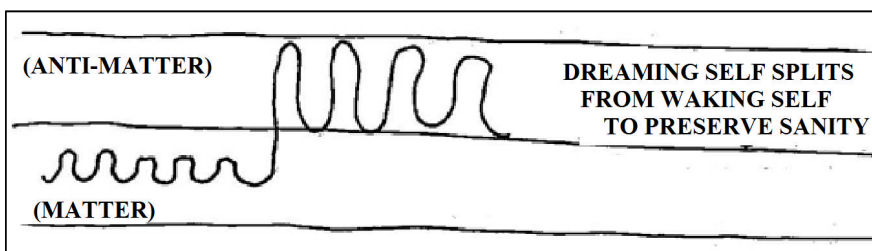
This is to give you some specifics of the mind control methods which are the pre-cursor of the body control methods to use people as robots in the visible range of matter, invisible range of matter or in anti-matter range, which creates generativity vampires. (I will explain more of this later)

Before you dismiss me as *too, too, too* outrageous, consider the consequences if I am telling you the truth but nobody listens: anyone (starting with leaders) can be controlled by a business office 24 hours a day computers with voice and image synthesizers connected to devices beaming into homes, offices, TVs, PCs, until they experience a level of stress that they "pop" into a kind of hell world with their mind, body or both (Philadelphia Experiment type). I have given up everything to fight this horror of being a forced subject.

The Space-Military Invisibility Program has components of:

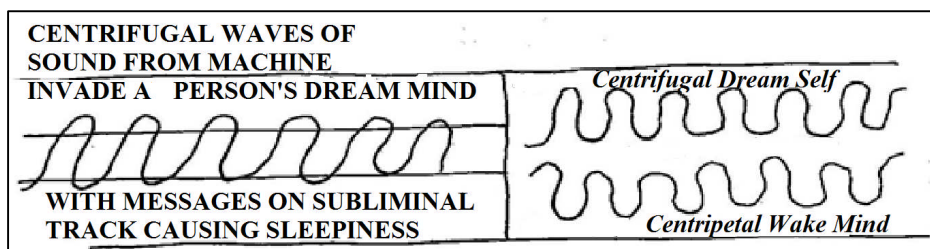


- (A) The normal **auditory poles** for subliminals are widened,
- (B) The Light-Black pole **visual range** of visual pattern brain stimuli widens,
- (C) The **physical body tolerance range** for waveform complexity of electro-magnetic pulls is gradually increased. OR, in some people genetically superior, to withstand stress of form of body in circumstances involving dynamics of time/space travel, physical recovery when death or insanity occurs in most subjects (or combustion or flipping into invisibility anti-matter space) Planetary Colors-- Elemental refinement causes physical body to be able to adapt to form shifts:



In above (A) and (B) are gradually accomplished with night mind-control programs, then the unmanifest mind (sub-conscious self in most people) will tend to react to the stress with a flip into anti-matter if an additional track is added so that both hemispheres of the brain hear different programs (words) ---producing a perceived

need to "dump" one track into worlds of the dead. This causes the empty subconscious to be open for control by a computer command to perform functions. This is speeded up with torture holograms/dreams/so-called memory "auditing" and lack of sleep or water/food and social isolation.



The subliminals start in range of normal frequency and tuning fork "poles" of normal with a voice perceived as *loving, good....*and later becomes audible.

One successful adaptation is for a victim of such technology to switch both dream and wake self to the dominant hemisphere.

In some cases, the result of losing the dream mind is a flip of the right hemisphere thoughts in words over into the left hemisphere world of symbols/pictures ("hemisphere" is not completely accurate because I am really talking about the subconscious unmanifest-self vacancy filled by the conscious mind leaving the person very sleepy or confused and open to being controlled since he is in a dream state, then, while awake.

Technology is so advanced that voices and pictures can be directed at your brain by a person holding a beaming device, which is usually light and sound audible to only people who have been gradually entrained to hear wider ranges or to sensitives.

Laser damage to pineal, Dura mater and specific brain areas speed up control of the victim by the war machine mind controllers. If neural damage is significant, the person can remain sane though training methods. I am going to write out, if I am not killed first, by these money-hungry defense contract loonies who use NASA and NSA money.

The development of mind controlling lights using gases specific for outcome was made into a vampire business when it was discovered that some people who are spiritually refined have trace metals that seem to not be normal for Earth. The assumption was these people are aliens, since alien greys/lizards also had metals from other planets, although aliens (greys/lizards) *lack* the *angel metals* craved by researchers for creation of time/space portal lights.

Additionally, Angel lights are *not* dependent upon an animal vector to "stick" to human DNA, unlike the alien Deros genetic links. (Deros= Death + Eros, because the alien viruses produce sexual obsession, selfishness and a desire to kill anyone in the way of obtaining money). Angel trace metals are found in people who seem to have had religious visions and who are desiring to serve humanity, whereas alien metals/animal viruses are found in people who have been weakened by the mind controlling experiments *using* the trace metals found in the crashed space ship and in alien bodies.

Recently, the desire to create agent automatons and to use invisible ranges of these metal lights as ways to do covert operations or to demolish whole army units into anti-matter without a trace left for the human eye to see, has become the focus of researchers in private companies (some in industry to manipulate employees) and in war departments.

The harvesting of bodies for substances found in saints, prophets, seers, medicine men, naguals angel people and alien abductees is under way. Agents who protest are ones who disappear into the anti-matter worlds, or whose bodies are used and the mind replaced by a Lizard Alien. I know what I am talking about.(The author)

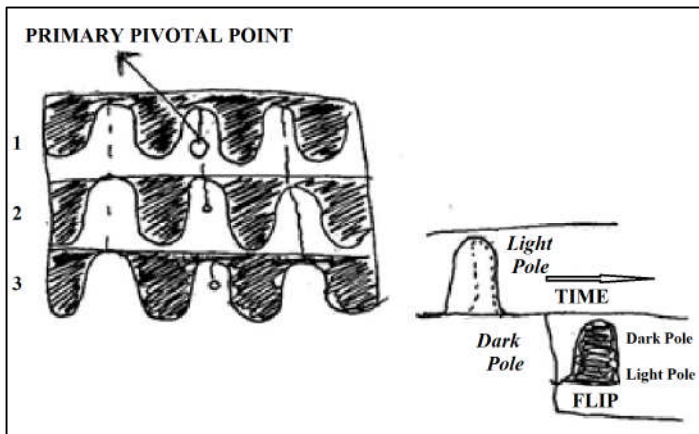
MESSAGE: Pivotal Point Anchor

September 18, 1996 San Pedro, Belize

TO: Archdiocese of Oklahoma/AP/the Pope/Dr.(s1)

Pivotal Point Anchor

Every human has a central point of anchor type of pivotal point from which he expands his levels of beingness in perception of reality and in his actual physical life as perceived by other people (but not always as he perceives it, if he has a second anchor point not understood or perceivable by others that he can switch to). Death to most people is the loss of this point from the world as man is accustomed to seeing it. This is the mind-body point. The subconscious mind is associated with the unmanifest gender in healthy humans (a woman's conscious mind should be large yin, while her subconscious should be small yang influence upon her). The dimensions are linked with communicative and generative substance in the world of the living



Primary Pivotal Point is usually (should be for most people) on the first dimension. Under stress, a person tends to go to other pivotal points which is sometimes adaptive.

Pivotal points are on each dimension, but there is one KEY point:

#1: Dimension 1 Consciousness (*mind/body*)

#2: Dimension 2 Consciousness (sub-conscious awareness)

#3: Dimension 3 Consciousness (*spirit*)

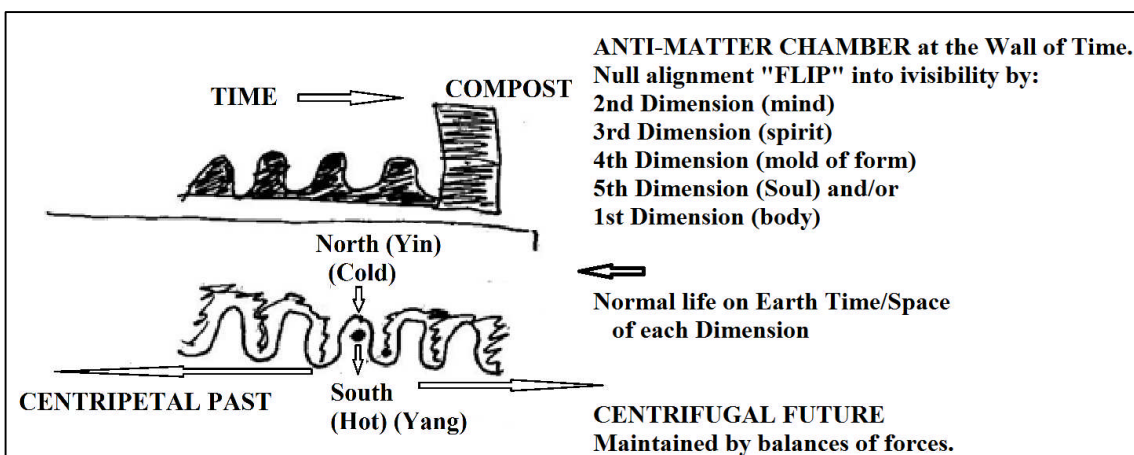
If sexual aberrations produce a tear in the fabric of beingness, it is because the pivotal points move into the null (black zones) of the DEATH.

The force of resistance to death on any dimension is measured by the alignment with the Mega-Earth system, which strengthens the individual (as though swimming downstream instead of upstream---the body is less tired if it goes with natural flow of water). The unnatural pulls of the forces in the mega mind control systems now exerting pressure upon human organisms through speakers at the workplace, TVs computers and worst of all the moon broadcasts are producing ruptures in humans that are life threatening, because the "flipping" into what is perceived as world of spirit will end up destroying the flesh of humans so ruptured on 2nd and 3rd dimensions by rupturing the first dimension of flesh.

The combination of sexual subliminals with the South/South or North/North (normal N-E-S-W is gone) electromagnetic pulls with centripetal (West) centrifugal (East) produces a type of obsession to move the body into null zones which are NOT the realm of spirit as the scientists believe, but are the locations where the dead go to review their errors before annihilation. Fallen beings, such as alien greys, inhabit the null zones and have produced a trade agreement with scientists so as to move man into the death zone in trade for the incarnation into life zone of the aliens.

The scientists have seen that individuals or groups can be mentally controlled using the technology but their fascination with disappearance of objects and people into the null zones has made them forget that a normal human should never

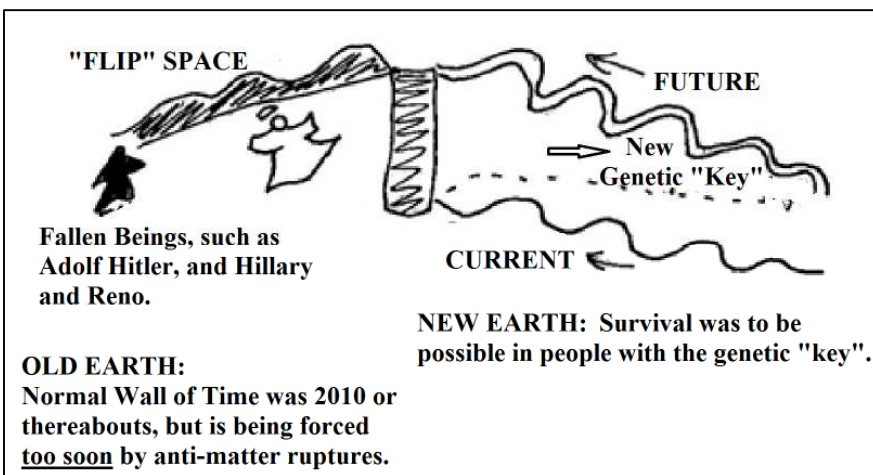
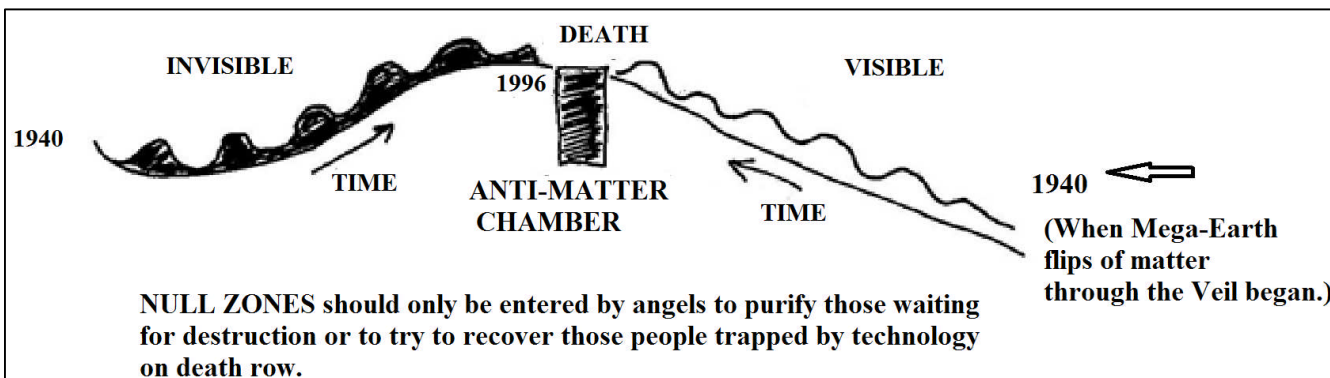
inhabit a null zone even after physical death.



Null zones are compost preparatory locations prior to the beings within them being broken down in the other space: the **Anti-Matter Chamber**.

The more refined the individual, the more resistance one has to the forces toward the null space (which is invisibility due to light becoming dark, manifest becoming unmanifest, yin becoming yang, thought becoming form, form becoming thought, space becoming matter, matter becoming space and other flips) and therefore resistance to the anti-matter changer which is inevitable to any being existing in null space. Death on the living space does not have an anti-matter chamber normally, except in the new weaponry.

The new weapons rupture the fourth dimensional framework of humans so as to destroy the soul, spirit, mind and body, unless they can transfer to the areas of null not yet in anti-matter.



The current time is a switch to a new attribute of human dimensions which allows greater resistance to flipping polarity and gender.

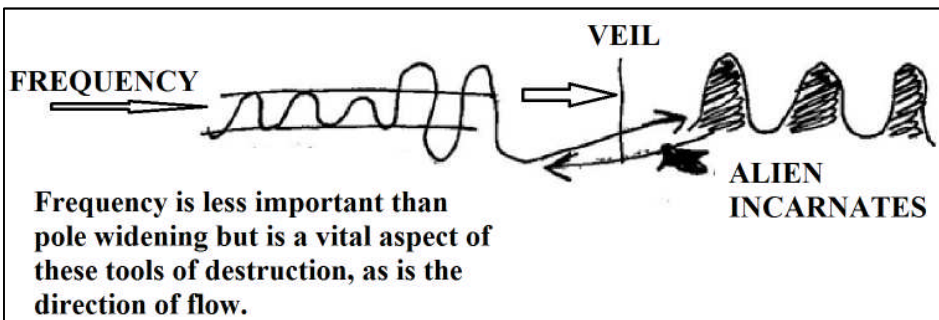
Homosexuality and voyeurism of homosexuality and pedophilia hasten death because of the resultant gender pole flip.

Since mind control methods place stress on the subconscious mind, they weaken the human. If the 2nd dimensional matter goes into null zones it can be replaced by the awareness of an evil human trying to avoid death, or a fallen being on a higher null zone, such as an alien grey or lizard.

Technology has produced higher null zone flips to the point of allowing an alien invasion into human bodies, leaving humans' minds screaming for help on death row.

The alien controlled minds are believed by the bodies to be the human's minds since memories are transferred. However, even the incarnate aliens are frightened because the moon mega-mind control broadcast system is likely to produce a first dimension flip of the whole human race, so even the invaders will die. The angels who inhabit human bodies can only inhabit those people who can withstand the purification and the widening poles to the TWELFTH octave (therefore 12th dimension, but more than that). So there are few people who can be anchored on earth yet be able to pull "flipped" people

back into form of body or mind or both onto earth living space.



The urge to devour the very Holy Beings who are fighting to preserve the human form has reached a peak but for the greedy humans who stupidly think a financial windfall will be more important than fleshly existence. Such materialists think they are immortal, but they have already lost their souls and spirits,

and their minds are reduced in reasoning ability. True intelligence requires a spirit--which they LOST in the null zones or anti-matter changer. The beings known as Asuras control the beings who hold the anti-matter chamber doors open or shut and the battle of the Asuras is in progress (Fallen vs. Holy).

It is not important for one country to think it will win in time space travel by coveting the form of death resistant angel types or naguals or alien, because there is nowhere for them to go but death unless they save their leaders from such stupid power lust. The journey to outer space must be won by a person who understands inner space: spirit. If they cannot fight their own demons of greed, sexual obsession and murderous competition for "achievements", then they will die floating in a screaming hell sky without a hand to pull them back to form.

For a lower being, such as a spirit dead scientist, to think he can control the angels is the worst and most deadly pride of fools. The Tower of 'Babble' is in these mind control devices that rip holes in the dimensional communicative veils between dark and light, good and evil, man and woman, child and adult, until the torn shroud of the Christ self is on fire.

It is not possible for God to shine His grace upon any country on this planet that has blocked the babies from hearing the songs of their guardian angels---by such horrors of technology that rip the mind and soul in two. However, Grace has been granted to the Earth by this knowledge. Therefore, the prayers of a few have been answered. It is now the responsibility of humans to act at once to remove the moon transmitter and all other satellite transmitters from use by this deadly technology. Prayers must now be replaced by action in the flesh, for the Law of Karma is in focus because humanity has not been granted more Grace (since Grace was spurned).

If a business or a country decides to use such formidable weapons against human individuals in the workplace, military or home, then the *person so ordering* its use should be put to death by the victims. Otherwise, there is no need for angels of vengeance to intercede; the plagues and wars that result from the devices will end the lives of all those who are doing such "work" by producing sterility, deformities, and death by nuclear holocaust. There is not much time to reflect on this outcome.
(The author)

OCTOBER 1996

UPDATES: October 1-3, 1996

October 1, San Pedro Belize: New weapon assault

Estimated date October 1, 1996 San Pedro, Belize

Dear (m)--Send on to Daily Oklahoman and (cc).

Last night someone tried to get in my bedroom window, dogs were howling. Our dogs were looking up at the light fixtures and barking because they heard the noise torture sounds. Juanito is listless unless I take him out on the beach. Yesterday I got a wave of fear and crouched behind the refrigerator and a loud pop near my head sounded and two glasses on the cabinet 2" from the top of my head shattered...(one of those new weapons that go through walls). I don't know what to do but pray and wait. I am blocked from using the computer unless I hand write first because hackers erase it. I think if (n1) brought the kids here, then the US of A would be too embarrassed to do me in or keep harassing me. All in all, I am optimistic, but my grief over missing my family is hard to bear. (--)
(The author)

October 1: Symptoms of replacement of human matter with alien

October 1, 1996 estimated date Belize UPDATE

Fax to (m), (s1), (p) and others

I am still kicking, and trying to figure out more aspects of the illegal research done on civilians (especially my family). The mystery of the alien invasion can never be explained without the understanding of time and space as being reversible and intimately linked with morphogenic field theories...in that the adjustment of human matter into alien matter involves mental/physical changes that stimulate biochemical receptivity to cell alterations.

By refusing to accept the thoughts, emotions, and impulses that are encouraged by the mind controllers (to facilitate "creation" of invisibility screens/agents and locations---but are really *replacement of human matter with alien matter* existing in a parallel world *so horrible you cannot imagine*)...a person can slow the disease.

There is a very thin line between demons and aliens, because normal deva (daemon spirits are *trained* by aliens to become devourers/errand boys and “windows” to peer into closed rooms. I have prayed to the God of Lord Jesus for answers and have been given a gift of healing these things that are the doppelgangers spoken of by Rudolf Steiner as the agents of the “All against the all”. I realize that the full blown Lizards would want me in the nut house or dead, but they must learn that killing is not the answer. The return of human matter from the parallel world, the evaporation of lizard dimensional matter into smoke...will stop the destruction of civilization. I am very happy today because I have hope for the Earth.

Here are some symptoms, but do not get discouraged. Pray and ACT RIGHTLY.

One of the worst doppelganger “infections” is a gradual replacement of human flesh and mind with a Lizard type creature that is love-less, murderous, obsessively sexual and perverse in nature of sexual desires (normal male-female sex is not the preference of Lizards). The signs of lizard doppelganger include: skin infections scaling in patches, white tongue with candida, fishy odor, foul excrement smell, one eye beginning to look like a wolf night vision eye, songs or jingles heard in your mind that keep repeating code words or memories that cause you to trigger hormonal/neurotransmitter/other biochemical changes associated with Lizard alien metabolism. Mental euphoria with crude jokes, night agitation with sweat that is greasy, hearing voices that encourage defilement/murder of innocent people, money obsession and anger, skin flaking off with pores larger than normal, snot with death breath, and a lack of human tenderness which becomes desire to kill anyone in your way of “success” through the use of the legal/medical systems or by poisoning--torture and elaborate murder plans that are recited with glee as vengeance for an imagined slight.

These are worse than the grey alien doppelgangers, but I can (and am) finding ways to remove them from people.

The author

October 1, 1996 UPDATE

I am on my way to Cancun. (---)

October 3: (d) letter to Attorney re. Baker Act pick up of Author

October 3, 1996 Letter from (d) to (n)/Attorney UPDATE

(The author) flew into Miami last night. She had booked a flight to Germany on the advice of a German agent. During the night the Miami Airport Hotel had a bomb threat. Linda reported to the head of the night police staff of Miami Airport Hotel about a nuclear implosion weapon trained at her hotel room. The head of staff could feel the weapon from 5 feet away from her hotel door. This man confirmed that he (a) knew about the existence of this weapon and (b) verified that it was trained to her room. Several of the police could perceive the effects of this weapon. When the police called his boss he found a pick up order had been placed for (the author).

She is at: NW Dade Center 4175 W 20th Ave., Hialeah, FL 33012 305-825-0300

I have let my lawyer (---) know this information. His phone is (---).

We need a lawyer, and a federal law suit. Please help if possible. (d)

LETTER: Baker Act Detention in Miami of Author. Report by (d): October 3, 1996

Fax to News Services: BAKER ACT (MENTAL) DETENTION

(The author) may be reached at the NW Dade Crisis Center, 4175 W. 20th Ave. Hialeah, FL 33012.

Telephone numbers: main desk: 305-825-0300, floor number: 305-821-1534, fax number: 305-821-0805.

Case worker is (--), telephone number 305-825-0300 ext. 132.

(The author's) record at Griffin Memorial Hospital in Norman, Oklahoma *is open to the press, to the ACLU and to interested police departments*. Telephone number main desk: 405-321-4880.

Dr. Hensley: 405-629-0295, Donny Hyde (Social Worker) 405-447-2473.

(The author) has made several reports to the Press, FBI and Interpol in regard to illicit US government mind control and genetic research testing on US citizens (see article enclosed discussing the activities of the National Security Agency). She had to leave the United States in May of 1996 because the testing on her was escalating. For the last two months she has lived in Belize, Central America, on two of the islands, Caye Caulker and San Pedro, Ambergris Caye. All of her reports on illicit testing on citizens are available upon request from (d)/address/phone.

This morning, (the author) was escorted into the Crisis Center in Miami by a federal Agent. She was not told what the charges were against her. She was forced into a strip search that involved searching every orifice. She was allowed no personal items. By 8:00PM she had still not been allowed to have a comb to comb her hair, she had been given no change

of clothing because her personal effects were still at the airport, she had not been told about the status of her pet Chihuahua which had been taken from her this morning. She is not allowed to move from room to room freely, but must be watched at all times and in each room all doors are locked. She is allowed one phone call per day and it is monitored. *When I called (the author's) case worker (--) at 4:00PM, I was told that no background information on (the author) had been received. (--) had not been given any personal or medical history (for example Griffin Hospital or Dr. Hensley) pertaining to (the author).*

February 1, of 1996, (the author) was detained by two sheriffs in Moore, Oklahoma, who had pulled their firearms and assumed defensive postures when they entered her hotel room to take her to the Oklahoma Crisis Center. (A relative) who had not seen (the author) in four years requested her pick-up by the Crisis Center. He claimed that she was armed and dangerous, that she was waving a gun around in public, that "shots were heard" that she was on drugs, an alcoholic and was both homicidal and suicidal. (This relative) said directly to me that "30 people had signed the petition".

Three weeks later, one week before the 28 day detention period required by the State of Oklahoma, (the author) was released from Griffin Hospital Her blood tests were negative for drugs and alcohol (her liver enzymes tested within the healthy normal range), no weapons of any sort were found on her person or in the hotel room where she was picked up. The doctors deemed her neither suicidal nor homicidal, *they did not put into her diagnosis that she was delusional.* Her final diagnosis was "mild somatization".

A great deal of information is available in regard to the personal persecution that she has suffered at the hands of certain branches of the US Government.

When I spoke with her this evening she asked that I relay the details of her last week in San Pedro, Belize, Cancun, Mexico and finally Miami, Florida:

➤ *A powder was blown into her apartment in San Pedro through the air-conditioner causing her to have a pulmonary edema, swollen feet, and bruises over her entire body and skin ulcers. This powder was also forced through the screens of her windows (she believes that traces of this powder could still be found on the window sills).*

➤ *Mites and fleas were placed on her bedding which caused a urinary tract infection in her pet Chihuahua.*

➤ *Nuclear "flash cameras" were used on her in public. These "cameras" cause blindness, confusion, severe headaches and face rashes. She reported that her retinas had been burned and she currently has about 50% of her normal eyesight.*

➤ *Tortures by the "operatives" are often considered jokes. When she found her bottled water foamy, one of the agents told her that semen had been put in the water. He thought that was a clever trick.*

➤ *She says that the defilement of citizens is so great that she was unable to repeat most of it over the phone. One of the agents did tell her that her final "humiliation" was to be a vaginal amputation, that photos would be taken and placed next to her passport photo and would be kept as a "trophy" for one publicly known US citizen.*

➤ *(The author) stated that she was chased out of the Catholic Church in San Pedro by an operative carrying a back pack. The operatives with back packs are a common sight on the islands. The weapons they use include some sort of deadly beams that are capable of killing a human, but for her the symptoms are primarily nausea, loss of motor control and thought control "beams". She wants to assert that we do not know the names of these weapons because we are the targets of these weapons and are not paid agents.*

(The author continues): The National Security Agency operatives are being used as assassination tools by non-elected officials and businessmen. That this activity is, in all ways, a form of slavery. That "slave agents" are being forced into labor, without pay, and when their usefulness is ended they disappear. (The author) says that the NSA has no legal limits to their activities and she holds them responsible for her husband (a's) disappearance.

Research by businesses is overlapping government research; this would include genetic and psychic research. In Caye Caulker a Korean genetic-mutant who evidently had "gills" like a fish was on the island for the express purpose of buying humans.

Primarily, she says the purpose of her current situation (by this government's administration) is the desire to keep her drugged and considered insane. While in Belize this last week she was denied access to any form of international communication. All telephone and fax lines were closed to her.

When I, (d), returned from Belize on September 29, I found that the FBI was giving information out to the public (re: the author) that could be proven false by the police department in Wyoming. Did the FBI have reason to believe that neither (the author) nor I would return to the states to refute their report? (See the letter to (n); attorney).

Thank you for your attention. Please remember that the case of (the author) is not an isolated one. When the NSA *requires* the installment of monitoring devices on all computers purchased in the US then we know this illicit activity involves all of us. (See news article on NSA). Sincerely, (d), Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

LETTER: *Phone Conversation with Author reported by (f):* October 3, 1996

Sent to News Services

(f) reports from phone notes with (the author)

- We may have a lawsuit against the Airport as they would have been negligent of (the author) not to report to the police about the danger at her room
- The hotel manager is looking for Juan. Could be the Chihuahua was taken to the pound when (the author) was detained.
- Clinton wants (the author) drugged and declared insane.
- Federal agent brought her in with no legal precedent; she just reported a danger in her hotel room.
- (The author) was zapped in the plane as she was flying, Juanito vomited and had seizures.
- In San Pedro Catholic Church, she was chased out by a man with backpack containing weapon with beams causing nausea and loss of motor skills.
- We don't know the names of these weapons because we are the targets of these weapons.
- After (d) left Belize, a new group of agents were flown in a military jet/helicopters and the whole thing started all over again, like hounds on a fox chase.
- NSA are used as assassination tool by non-elected officials i.e. Hillary Clinton and business people in human slavery. Slave agents being forced into labor, they are never paid, and they disappear when usefulness is expired.
- Be sure to call (k): she has been under mind control, sexual control and they are going to kill her because they are going to pick off every agent paid or unpaid.
- The NSA has no regulation to it; (the author) holds them responsible for (a's) disappearance. They are selling involuntary agents for genetic research to foreign countries i.e. Korean man trying to buy (the author) on Caye Caulker. He was a genetic mutant, he had gills.
- They are doing genetic research on humans with psychic ability.
- Business research is overlapping with government research; the NSA has no limits to what it can do.
- Belize is completely taken over--she couldn't call out from a pay phone.
- This has to stop; Clinton has to step down because he is mentally ill.
- If we type this up word for word, send it.
- She was brought in the early morning around 6-7AM, and has not yet talked to any regular staff (12 hours later)
- She is in the highest security
- An NSA agent told her that Hillary likes forced sex at gunpoint. If they do not do it, they die.
- Federal government has no grounds to detain a person reporting a hazard.
- Highlight how the FBI out and out lied about no sighting of (a) (after March 1995) as reported by (w).
- Tinker series (genetic material) via 1957 immunization/DNA to produce a super race i.e. math, music, scientist/doctor, psychic abilities.
- 12 years ago (the author) began writing re. microbials (plus) testing being followed up.

LETTER: *Letter to NW Dade Center, Miami FL from (f):* October 3, 1996

October 3, 1996 Letter from (f)

TO: NW Dade Center Attn: Assessment Center Bernice

Re: The Author

In the past it has been the practice of barbaric cultures to kill the messenger that brings unwelcome news. These civilizations have all met violent ends. The messages, however, survive even unto this day, and sing to us of hope in these troubled times.

I have heard all kinds of lies about (the author). The lives of many people, including my own, and those of my family have been damaged by these clever deceptions. I don't know who or what is behind them. I ask those of you who read this to accept only the truth and to act responsibly.

I have been a student of (the author's). Her teachings saved my life. (She) is the sanest person that I know. The last time that I spoke with her by phone from Belize she said that "All she wanted was to live write her books and not be 'tested'." The "testing" refers to some sort of agents trying out new technological weaponry on her. Her response seems perfectly "normal" to me. As a citizen of the United States I'm more concerned about the "people" who develop, test, and utilize these weapons. They are the ones who've got a problem.

(The author) has been tortured. Her husband and close friend have been murdered. She has proven herself mentally sound under a barrage of tests from a battery of psychiatrists at Griffin Hospital in Oklahoma earlier this year. I have seen and felt, as did the security police at the Miami airport hotel last night, the weapons she is describing. I have heard the machine gun fire in the early morning in Mexico. And yes, I would like to know why no one is listening. Why don't the police and the FBI go after the real killer(s) here instead of locking up the person who reports them?

Today, we have the opportunity to heed the cry of the messenger and hopefully, to improve our culture instead of hastening our decline.

Sincerely, (f)

October 4: Letter from (f) to Mr. Paul Schultz American Embassy in Belize

October 4, 1996 Letter from (f)

American Embassy in Belize Attn: Mr. Paul Schultz

RE: Statement of (the author) and her International Study Group in San Cristobal de las Cases, Mexico

Statement update:

Dear Mr. Shultz:

I am writing this in order to ascertain that you have on record and understand a few more details about the incidents which occurred in July of this year in Mexico. My Spanish is quite rusty and I'm not positive that everything that happened in San Cristobal went into that report.

1) There was a bright-red, new pick-up truck (small to mid-size model) that arrived simultaneously with or shortly after our arrival in San Cristobal. Apparently, this truck "broke down" during our stay, and the taxi driver that saved our lives purposefully drove us past the truck that night to show it to us and to ask us if we knew anything about it. It had no plates or papers! But had been driven there by Americans and abandoned. Apparently the whole town was talking about it.

2) The policeman in San Cristobal that took the statement asked me if I had seen the killers. I was very tired and I'm afraid that he didn't understand me correctly. Several North Americans checked into the hotel "Los Cerritos" shortly after our arrival the morning of July 16th. They drove a tan "Isuzu" "Land Rover" type vehicle with Texas plates. Only two men were in the vehicle with lots of gear so I suspect another transport as several "gringos" appeared in the hotel soon after this. The passenger in the first vehicle (Isuzu jeep) was a medium height white male Caucasian. Sort of a smallish muscularly "punk" surf-bum type. Light hair, head had been shaved or "buzzed", earring. The driver was a taller male Caucasian. Thin with brown hair and more aristocratic features than the passenger. Later a blue VW van pulled into the hotel courtyard packed, again, with gear, and, I believe, with three people inside. I saw a female although I never got a good look at her. I believe the people at the hotel tried to cover for them. Drugs were a factor as I smelled marijuana smoke the night of the 17th when the male owner of the hotel refused to call the police for us and was keeping us locked in the courtyard. Some passersby helped us get out and we fled from the hotel, encountering the aforementioned taxi after running through the darkened streets for some time.

3) (The Author) named the killer to me, "Frederick". She had heard the name the night of the 17th. She'd checked out of "Los Cerritos" early in the AM on the 17th with another woman (k), hopefully to confuse the killers. This is when I got to see the two men in the Isuzu clearly. They followed her immediately and I was sitting at a table in the courtyard not five feet away from their car, mentally making notes of them and their vehicle, not fully realized the danger we were in. I don't know if the "Frederick" is a first, last or assumed name.

The morning of the 18th as we took another cab from the police station to the hotel I saw the five attackers walking the streets near the hotel. Four men and one woman, but they hid their faces quickly so I could not give any more accurate of a description than I have above. We left the hotel immediately (we returned only to pack and retrieve a few things) and left for Comitan, where we faxed the FBI, the White House, and the ACLU, among others before I left the country.

I appreciate your keeping this on record.

Sincerely, (f) (address)

(Note from Editor: "Frederick" is the name of the murderer of the Prophet in the published book: A Prophet's Story)

October 5: Report from (f) to all News Services

October 5, 1996 Report from (f)

Sent to all News Services

(f) notes from phone conversation with (d) from the author's statements while in Dade Center

➤ 11:00-11:45 call with (the author) on this number 305-821-1534

Four groups are competing:

1-This center has contract with federal government and very tight security.

2-Private mind hacker, individual

2-Interpol branch, Korean

4-Three "Lick-em-Aid" agents are in the room.

➤ They think they are too big to stop: they wanted to do everything without having an honest discussion, without playing ball honestly.

➤ May be able to show how to protect citizens and (to reveal that) any official can be monitored at anytime

DO to keep healthy:

➤ South Pole/North Pole waveforms

➤ Check number of people in left eye, right eye and sanity link

➤ Colors get treatments, as well

Worst case scenario: use a small frequency generator at the base of the skull:

➤ Break (the entrainment) when the code word or song gets locked on by dancing, moving, walking

Worst case for (the author) would be if her family could have her moved to Griffin Hospital in Oklahoma

➤ Psychiatrist with no examination recommends long term treatment for (the author).

➤ Cuban workers at the center, mainly

➤ By law she is entitled to a private psychiatrist

➤ They want to experiment on her like a lab animal

➤ Mind hackers are linked with Lizard/Grey, Roswell, NM

KEY:--GRID Grey type/BRAIN ones are A. (sic)

➤ Normal body devas are used as hacking against ____.

➤ Carriers are Lizard types

➤ Human types are other species such as (Fallen Angels, Nephilim, for example)

➤ **Group mind is Alien grey and it is possible for angelic forces to send out computer hologram teachings.

(The author) can write how people can protect themselves to be healthier:

➤ Cut off electricity to the bedroom, and use a portable bed aura meter to dowse the best location for bed.

➤ (d) has to go, call after 11:20.

LETTER: Petition to Dade Center by the Author

October 6, 1996

October 6, 1996 Petition to Dade Center

Sent to all News Services

PETITION TO NW DADE CENTER, HIALEAH FLORIDA

BY (The Author)

DATED OCTOBER 6, 1996

Transcribed by (d)

- 1) (The author) asks for immediate release from the Dade Center so as to file a police report for sexual assault, and rape by instrumentation from the strip search done on the premises of the Dade Center.
- 2) If request (#1) is denied, (the author) requests release to Griffin Memorial Hospital in Norman Oklahoma to be near her family and to free up the Florida State financial resources *since the patient is indigent*.
- 3) The patient intends to collect data to research a law suit concerning the violation of her civil rights. The Constitutional Rights of (the author) have been denied by the Federal Government by imprisonment in a form of "Gulag" as the way to ban her writings, and to deny her rights without trial by jury. (Two of (the author's) books are included with this petition, Virtues, Laws and Powers and A Prophet's Story (Pen name is Sophia Johanson).
- 4) The documented harassment of (the author) by the National Security Agency of the United States will show how the U.S. government operates in suppressing political dissidents (also see A Prophet's Story). Due to the information provided in the book, A Prophet's Story it was illegally suppressed and the small publishing business Amber Press had its royalties, 800-telephone number and mail diverted to sub-companies owned by government agents (this information is also documented).

Transcribed from notes (as requested by author) -- (d)

Note from (d): I am currently staying at the Ramada Inn on NW 49th St. (a few blocks from the Dade Center).

The phone number is 823-2000, and my room number is 266. I have a fax machine in my room. Thank you. (d)

October 6: Writ of Habeas Corpus and legal Petition to NW Dade Center

October 6, 1996 NEWS

ATTENTION ASSOCIATED PRESS AND MIAMI HERALD

A writ of Habeas Corpus was filed with the Hialeah police in regards to (the author), an Oklahoma resident held without due cause by the NW Dade Center, 41254 N. 20th Ave, Hialeah. The Case number is #9644134. This case holds profound implications for illicit US government activities regarding the civil rights of US citizens. Please investigate. Please telephone (d) for information (address and phone listed on the second page of this fax).

October 6, 1996 Sent to all News Services

LEGAL PETITION FOR THE NW DADE CENTER

Please bring this information to the attention of Dr. Aponte and Dr. Campos the attending physicians of (the author).

Thank you for your attention into the situation with (the author). She has suggested that we make up a simple suit against the Dade Crisis Center, including the following points:

**Rape by instrumentation. She was forced into a strip search and examined by a nurse wearing plastic gloves.*

**Assault, and psychological torture (you might talk to her about details).*

**As of 8:00PM last night (October 5) (the author) had been in the crisis center for over 48 hours and she had not yet been given a psychological exam.*

**Without giving (the author) a mental status exam, the admitting psychiatrist told police he was diagnosing her with "fulminating psychosis".*

**Without any evaluation, a female psychiatrist announced she would recommend an involuntary commitment.*

**No treatment has been offered and severe psychological trauma has occurred due to the rape by instrumentation.*

**The personal treatment of (the author) as a patient at the hospital includes:*

-The refusal to allow her to go to the shower or toilet without being monitored (a "hurry up" order is given each time).

-The refusal to allow proper grooming by not allowing a comb or brush, this is a method used to produce humiliation and to break the will. No personal items are allowed to be kept, no pens, newspapers or books.

-Constant noise from the television is on the floor and no access to a quiet room is allowed nor is she allowed one minute of privacy within a 24 hours period as she is in a communal room at all times with the constant babbling of other inmates. This would indicate cruel and unusual punishment.

-The surveillance of (the author) by unidentified gentlemen on the Adult Floor who do eight hour shifts and who feel free to position themselves behind the nurses' station is constant.

NOTE: Three days after the author was detained, I spoke with a man named Rod at the Miami Airport (who had assisted in her pick-up) and asked him "Was (the author) considered homicidal or suicidal? He answered no, but that the Baker Act had been used to bring her in. **He also expressed shock that she was still detained. He told me "I have seen knife-wielding drug addicts released under their own recognizance after 24 hours."**

October 6: A brief explanation of what happened at Miami Airport Hotel October 3

A brief explanation of what happened at the Miami Airport Hotel on the morning of October 3, 1996:

After midnight the fifth floor of the Miami Airport Hotel was evacuated due to a bomb threat. The head of police security told (the author) that the phone call originated from Washington, D.C.

One hour after the threat, (the author) could feel the walls of her room vibrating. She reported this to the head of night Airport Police Security and when this man checked on her room, he could feel the vibration from five feet from the outside of her hotel door. He refused to enter the room to check any further because he thought it was dangerous to do so. When he called his boss to tell the situation, he was told to bring (the author) to the Crisis Center. *A request to check the safety of one's hotel room after a bomb threat does not indicate "fulminating psychosis".*

We the undersigned hereby petition the NW Dade Center, the City of Miami, Dade County the State of Florida and the United States of America to immediately release (the author), from the Dade Crisis Center (and to hereby drop all charges against her) in as much as:

1. (The author) is a sane person and not a danger to herself or to society.
2. The atrocities committed against her at the Crisis Center, i.e. assault, rape by instrumentation, psychological torture, are in violation of her personal rights as an American citizen and a human being.
3. We may offer brief pertinent comments with our signatures. *Signatures*

October 6: Supporting letter from (K) to the Judge

October 6, 1996 Supporting Letter from (k) to the Judge

FROM (k): TO: The Honorable Judge presiding over the case for (the author)

Dear Sirs:

I have known (the author) since 1989. During these past seven years, I have seen her in many different situations - at work, at home with her family, at leisure with friends and relatives, travelling in the United States and abroad.

She consistently demonstrates to all and, in every situation, a mature, intelligent, capable and extremely caring and helpful manner. I know her to be a kind and gentle woman, with high moral standards, strong religious values and a loyal American. Never has she expressed in word or act any harm toward anyone or herself.

Her descriptions of mind control programming by government agencies, e.g. NSA, or of remote energy bombardment is well documented by others in current journals, books, federal court cases (past and ongoing) and in government hearings before members of the House and Senate.

Her illegal detainment at NW Dade Center is without due cause and is in violation of her human rights as well as her rights as a law-abiding U.S. citizen. I respectfully and sternly plead for her immediate release. *Sincerely, (k)*

October 6: Supporting letter from (former student) to the Judge

October 6, 1996 Supporting Letter from (student)

FROM: (Student) TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

I have just received information that (the author) is being held against her will at the NW Dade Crisis Center in Hialeah, Florida. I also understand that there is to be a hearing as to her sanity scheduled for the morning of October 7, 1996.

As I am unable to access a fax at this late hour, I am dictating my testimonial to (w).

I spent two weeks with (the author) in Mexico during July 1996 in the capacity of student. I found her to be an extremely competent teacher with a sound personality. There was never any indication that she was a threat to herself or others. On the contrary, she is most compassionate.

I ask that (the author) be released immediately as a terrible mistake has been made. *Sincerely, (student)*

October 7: Supporting letter from (i) to the Miami Herald

October 7, 1996 Letter From (i) to Miami Herald

ATTENTION OF: Bob Radziewicz/Miami Herald/fax: 305-376-5287

Phone message data relayed from (d) via (i) at (phone)

(d) has in recent days been staying at Room 266 of the Ramada Inn on NW 49th St.; Phone 305-823-2000.

Her home address is (--), voice mail phone number (--).

(d) has been in Miami to assist her colleague (the author) for whom the attached petitions to the NW Dade Center in Hialeah have been drawn. On checking out of the hotel in hopes that by filing a writ of Habeas corpus this morning, she and (the author) would travel from Miami, (d) contacted the Police Detectives in Hialeah, where she found the case number (see number 9644134) on the head of the petition) did appear in their computer. She also contacted Secretary of State's Office, and the Court for Felonies and the Court for Misdemeanors.

In contacting the Court for Misdemeanors, (d) found the case number indicated above did not appear on their computers. For some reason unclear to me in the telephone report brief time allowed, this fact interfered with the filing of writ of habeas corpus. Also, (d) was told that the writ would have to be approved and filing would not necessarily be allowed.

Also on this morning, October 7, 1996, (d) received by phone from (the author) at the NW Dade Center a report of the beating of a woman patient named (EP). (The author) asked that the incident be reported, as (EP) had asked for police and lawyer but had been denied. (d) reported to Officer Tauber of the regular police at 305-953-5205 at approximately 11:30PM that (EP) had been attacked by a Dade Center orderly. That she was beaten, her head yanked back and pushed against the tile floor. That her arm had been yanked back and possibly was dislocated. That she has massive bruising.

(d) asks that this be followed up by contact with (the author's) doctor. Dr. Aponte, and with Officer Tauber, to be sure the matter is thoroughly checked.

There is documentation of the history of this situation. This background detail is available at the numbers above. I thank you for your attention.

October 7: Supporting letter from (ee1, ee2) to the Judge

October 7, 1996 Supporting Letter from (ee1 and ee2)

FROM: (ee1 and ee2) Dear Sirs:

It has come to our attention that (the author) has been detained for psychiatric assessment. To the best of our knowledge there is no evidence to question her sanity.

On the basis of our personal acquaintance with (the author) extending over a number of years we can attest that she is one of the sanest persons we have ever met and is a person of good character and integrity. In addition to this we consider her to have a unique insight into the troubles of our times and to be an asset to society and to humanity.

(The author) has clearly been subject to persecution. The FBI has no reason to detain her or to question her sanity unless they have something to hide.

We consider the treatment (the author) has received as barbaric and disgusting and ask that she be immediately released and allowed to go freely to whichever country she so chooses.

Yours Faithfully, (ee1 and ee2)

October 7: (f) phone notes from the Author

October 7, 1996 From (f): phone notes from (the author)

Half the ward is sprung and they moved (EP) due to the Miami Herald letter and phone calls (to police).

(All information was faxed to the following):

Miami Herald

William Buckley

Newsweek

London Times

Sunday Times/London

New York Times

Time Magazine

AP/UPI

Le Monde/Paris

THE AUTHOR RELEASED FROM NW DADE CENTER October 7, 1996

Note from the (d) the Editor: When the Judge reviewed the author's case, there were about ten people in the room who were unknown to me. All were aligned on the side of detaining the author. NW Dade made a mistake in saying that I was also unsound of mind and that I was present in Miami when the author was detained. (Dr. Aponte previously in the hall had pointed her finger at me and said "You're next!"). To refute this statement, I showed the Judge my round trip airplane ticket from Oklahoma City. The judge then said that he would release the author in my company to return to Oklahoma City to receive medical help. I said I was willing to do that.

We left the building without picking up her belongings. We took a taxi to the airport and bought airline tickets for the next plane to Paris. We sat in an area that was rather deserted. While waiting for the plane, (the author) said that she saw two security police probably searching for her. We switched airline tickets. When we were both on the plane, a two security officers approached me and said that I (as the author) needed to accompany them back to the lobby. I immediately agreed and walked back with them to a security post. It was a lengthy walk back to the airport checkpoint. The plane to Paris departed on time with the author and both dogs Juanito and Muffin. The person at checkpoint looked startled at me and said "This isn't she!" I was left alone for a moment and I slipped out the door and took a bus elsewhere... The author and I met in Paris three days later. --(d) The Editor

MESSAGE: An Answer to a Psychiatric Assumption

October 9, 1996 Paris, France

AN ANSWER TO A PSYCHIATRIC ASSUMPTION

(Draft only)

If a tree falls in the forest while I am there, but the psychiatrist is not, then is there a sound? If a mother shuts the door on a crying infant and turns to listen to radio-rap, is she responsible for the grief within that nursery chamber if she cannot hear the evidence?

The silencing of the sounds of those who speak of mysteries, the silencing of those who dare to rise in anger at a system which destroys the heart of spirit is the hidden goal of the new gulag, the institution founded by government money which pretends to "first do no harm" (the mental hospital). Suddenly, a bonus from the pharmaceutical company can give a boost to medical schools or private practice "research" programs (which are inherently colored protocols and outcomes designed to please the funder which lends credibility to dangerous medication and in-patient treatments).

The eccentric person (in such eyes) becomes psychotic, the dreamer--manic, the grieving--depressed. There is scarcely anyone, save the controllers without a diagnosis requiring medication. That God made man and woman inherently deficient in Thorazine is doubtful. Therefore, we must look into the heart of the matter who the hell did decide that treating environmentally caused diseases with medication was a good idea? As for the chromosomes possibly being the cause of mental disorder---pray, what destroys chromosomes? Drugs, sodomy, chemical food additives, radiation exposure and mating with genetically defective people. It would seem logical to change our societal mores, change our food, remove sources of radiation and then limit the reproduction of persons with genetic deviations so as to defend the offspring from a life of suffering. For those born already, the allowance of tender treatments of the least invasion of their rights, and certainly allowing defective persons to mate and raise young who are of the adopted variety, is logical and clean. Whether two chromosome damaged people have the right to burden a child with such suffering must be judged by whether treatment requires medication and/or institutionalization for life.

In the end most of us have genetic glitches, but the *true* measure of a genetically superior person (in most ways) would be his/her ability to live fully with passion and joy without artificial maintenance of mood or for flesh survival.

This is surely to be interpreted (by drug companies and treatment teams) as frightening, despite my protests. I do not believe in euthanasia or abortion. Even so, the civilized nations creep ever forward toward decline, and the lowest common denomination of a human is considered a psychiatric success. Those humans who dare to dream greatly and who often attract a grandiose life are not "grandiose" as a symptom of illness. They merely take a lot of chances and have a passion for not wasting their lives in front of the television, in a butt-kisser's job and do not tend to stay with mates who block self-actualization. To the staid secret day-dreamer, it is insane to start a new career if your old one makes money, and to divorce a rich spouse without alimony is considered psychotic.

Therefore, I go back to my original question. If I hear a tree fall in a country, far away but you are not there, did it happen? Or *more important*---why do you strive to force me to say (or see) that it did not happen? Unless I hammer your head with a stick from that tree, then I am not producing bodily harm to you. If I took a splinter of the tree and poked my eye, then you could say I was a danger to myself.

Otherwise, peripheral standards of normalcy that seem to stir in you questions (such as why my life is not as boring as yours and therefore I must be the crazy one), yet these are immaterial. I have a right to hear night-birds calling in a far-away land without a witness sanctioning my experience.

Certainly. "Less (experience) is more" must be your motto---but not mine. The COFFIN of your diagnosis cannot hold a soul, yet may suffocate a less sturdy spirit than mine. (The author)

UPDATE: *Prison Hospitals to replace Jury Trials:* October 12, 1996 Paris

October 12, 1996 Paris

From Hotel de L'Athenee 19 Rue Caumartin, 75009 Paris, Room 21 ph/fax

Dear Daddy:

Finally found a hotel under 400 Francs. I will stay here a couple of days or so if I can. Yesterday I was blocked from phoning from hotel till 1 AM our time. The horrible prison "hospital" I was in was unlike a normal mental hospital and I fear they may have grabbed (d). The horrors I have seen over the last 6 months are not hallucinations; they are part of a National Security Agency research program that has no respect for human rights and makes me know that the Constitution of the United States is no longer in force within the martial law under the thumb of presidential whim—which impacts everyone on the planet, since the NSA orders CIA, FBI, SS without congressional oversight. We are heading for Nazi Germany part II in the United States, with prison "hospitals" to replace jury trials. When they grabbed (d) with my plane ticket, I dared not leave my airline seat, for they (the NSA) want to keep me under their control more than (d). The month before I left Oklahoma, they tortured me without rest and in ways that are so high-tech (for experimentation) that I had difficulty comprehending what was going on. Daddy, I went all my life (till marrying -e-) with no mental history, no criminal history, and I held *good jobs, loved my children* and was *successful* in several fields of endeavor. Please ask (family) to *not* believe the bull shit because I am asking for help in staying here till after election.

Please notify: Daily Oklahoman, UPI or AP. (d), can she (---line lost--)

PS To return to that prison is death to me, please listen! (The author)

NEWS: *Psychic Testing/Precognition of Events:* October 13, 1996 Paris

October 13, 1996 Paris

Please draw attention to William Buckley, NY Times, Newsweek, Time Magazine, Le Monde, London Times and other News agencies such as AP, UPI, etc. in the USA and England

NEWS AGENCIES:

In May, after appealing to President Clinton to restore my civil rights and yet finding a deaf ear, I narrowly escaped death in the trunk of a car rented by an unknown agent in Oklahoma City. Left for dead in the car with windows rolled up in summer heat, I awoke and drove the car home, mailing the keys to the Oklahoma University Daily Newspaper in Norman, Oklahoma. I then fled to Mexico for several weeks where witnesses--(f) has the list--attest I and my friends were surrounded in Cristobal by machine guns, sealed courtyards, and I was forced to run from 5 agents with neutron poppers in a sealed empty Mexican hotel with locked gate. Texas tags were in the courtyard (verified by (w) of California) belonging to agents who apparently found terrorism of citizens amusing. Escaping by screaming "muerte!" loud enough to attract everyone in town, I and (d) fled to Belize for a few days respite until the humored fox-hunters began to descend from America.

There, after (d) left for USA and before, a strange camaraderie developed among the various agents-in-training, the amused San Pedro/Caye Caulker residents/police...and myself...as I was to be forced to do a cowboy dance or be shot (and did indeed end up with one bullet in the left foot for not amusing my captors enough---so I fell into the ocean, but had to laugh that at least it was only my foot.) Even so, despite countless witnesses, I knew my story was too strange to be

believed—and yet, as I struggled against my forced-in-research-lab rat-status...I was warned to submit or I would not be granted the comfort of the sunshine and water.

The NSA telepathy research was to then include invisibility of agents (Philadelphia experiment) torture of murder/resuscitation (I then recalled the cryo-tank being set up in Oklahoma City with horror) and psychic “testing” which meant running from weapons with intelligent ability from precognition of events. 24 hour stress was weighing on me so I attempted to get to Europe but was arrested in Miami after coming downstairs during a bomb evacuation threat over my hotel room intercom.

After being taken to NW Dade Hospital, I was allegedly admitted by a “doctor” at 3AM and yet my paperwork showed a different doctor admitted me 10 hours later (he signed the agent’s admission assessment). who was the “admitting doctor” at 3AM? After a week in *hell* a lawyer (Robrish) obtained my release so I rushed to the airport with (d). (I allegedly needed a caretaker). Switching tickets (at the last minute) with (d), I flew to Paris but (d) was *detained* and not allowed to go on, for she had a ticket with my name on it. She slipped away from them by going to the bathroom and vanishing out the door. She flew to Houston and now is in Paris, as well.

Earlier, while under the so-called “testing/research”, I made friends with agents who made my life bearable by their wry humor (often at my expense but at least comical) and some of them saved my life by warning me when it was apparent I would not *comply* with the silence order so near the Presidential election that a *hit order* was in force. The agents (in essence) allowed me to escape because I was to become their “deep throat” about the dangerous agency without controls which was engulfing the FBI, ATF, CIA...the National Security Agency. The complete lack of any checks and balances has allowed this agency to (in my case): Destroy my freedom of religion by alleging I was Waco Terrorist (printed in Daily Oklahoman as fact but is a lie), remove my freedom of speech by forcing me into mental hospital to shut me up (alleging I am a *murderer* but *they* don’t want a jury trial), ban my last book by removing it from ISBN computers, change my bank card # to block access to my account, had me listed as unable to feed myself and in need of life-long institutionalization (in the Miami Court I was only released on condition I submit to a caretaker to return me to Oklahoma Nuthouse) ---all based upon the assumption I am making up the stuff told to me by agents who desire to be saved from a Clinton Regime of Constitutional death and possibly the destruction of heads of state of other countries by a one-government (USA led) mentality using state-of-the-art technology to destroy minds, spirit, will and the urge to fight against the evil Gestapo mind growing in the soon-to-be police state of USA.

I am the early warning concentration camp victim (you see, your own home can be turned into a subliminal/electronic force field that turns your mind into jelly and holds you as a depressed captive of the messages from satellite that can control a whole city if combined with chemicals such as Depakote or Prozac or some microbial infections).

It would be easier for everyone reading this to believe the lies of altered documents that are protecting Clinton, but *if you value your future*, consider researching the NSA broad powers. Also, why is it *no one ever* investigated my husband’s death (agent a) by informant (e) who has traded the mother of his son in for protection by Clinton. My own pot-head (relative) was granted immunity from drug sales in exchange for my freedom (by false testimony). We are facing a world-wide crisis in that Hillary Clinton is allowed to order NSA hits, and has sexually harassed her own guards. No agent is safe under NSA broad powers, and so they have tried to get me to speak out for them.

To use the mental health system as a prison for political dissidents is a dangerous precedent. *No psychiatrist* has said I am homicidal or suicidal, and yet twice the Baker Act was used based on lies to force me into a hellish nightmare to punish me for speaking out against Clinton.

Consider this: I was able to raise five children and had worked as a registered nurse for many years, I have written ten books or more and many published articles and poems, I owned a home and had many friends, I worked in administrative nursing positions as RN Director of Care, I was a comparative religion teacher with hundreds of followers and opened a religious retreat center in Guthrie, Oklahoma and yet after the age of forty I suddenly go mad? Come on—I am *not* menopausal (although I bled for six months after being shot in the uterus and denied medical care, and *was shot in the head* and had strokes causing at last exam *no tendon reflexes* on the left side and gait disturbance, some aphasia in the past, and a complete inability to work puzzles with comparison to prior 150 IQ assessment, (a significant drop...) and yet I was diagnosed at Oklahoma City mental hospital as “somaticism” neurotic upon discharge despite 220/140 BP.

What I am painfully trying to tell the world is that I have been denied my children, my property, my freedoms, my reputation through lies and almost was put back in NW Dade hell where I was denied *even a pencil*—let alone phone calls. I was forced to sit in a locked room watching soap operas, was strip-searched with body cavity defilement, was ordered to bathe with a group of women, hosed down like cattle, with video cameras rolling, was denied food and water

for refusing drugs, was punished for defending patient (EP) who was *beaten half to death* in front of my room, and then barely escaped out of the country before another mental arrest order was signed. (The author)

Since the Freedom of Information Act cannot defend a person against the NSA terrorism, and records are altered at the whims of those in power, it will take a truly sober journalist to hear my story. I am worried about the freedom of all people if Clinton is re-elected and I entreat all Americans to realize that I never agreed to be part of a research program but was *forced* to participate. If I am to be ruled insane, let it be from a group of wise men who are aware of the broad powers of the NSA who have the means to research my allegations against the Clinton administration and NSA, and not from the federal "grant" endowed horror chambers such as the NW Dade Hospital that *never* allows sunlight to touch the face of inmates.

I spent 2½ years living in an attic and being forced into a 5' x 2 ½' box for sensory deprivation research in Guthrie (the box and attic 6' x 8' room are *still* there at 301 N. 2nd, Guthrie, Oklahoma) where my agent-husband and federal employee (b) drugged me and (I must admit) *almost* drove me insane. To put me back in a cage after never seeing daylight for so long is unspeakably cruel. Even so, as I prepare to go visit the Anne Frank attic, I weep with the knowledge that the USA is forming new "camps" for undesirables, such as this Gnostic Catholic, who is fighting for the freedom of all. Listen and hear. (The author)/Paris, October 13, 1996 PS: I will be near the Louvre gardens and fountains with my little dog Juanito, tomorrow noon.

LETTER: To German Filmmaker and Assistant October 17, 1996 Frankfurt

To: CB and S (on a separate paper included with this letter was:) Swiss Consulate in Germany

Please send information to France, England, and Senate Sub-Committee in the US; Intelligence Oversight; AP and UPI

I know that you were told many lies, and that the mystery of (a's) vanishing troubles you. I, however, know things that are so dreadful and go beyond (a's) disappearance in significance. I have been robbed of all my life: my property, my careers, my book royalties, my reputation, my children, my house, my love of siblings and parents, my freedom of religion and speech and even freedom to say out of unlawful imprisonment. The horrors that I have seen would defy your imagination.

A new secret Gestapo has formed in the USA that is called NSA that has no bounds. Its aim is to form a one-world government including Germany under the military control of USA. I am not a politician: I am a writer/nurse/artist who has been tortured under a regime that is worse than Hitler under command of Clinton. I would be a beggar on the street except for (d) feeding me.

We are here in Frankfurt for now, but I expect to have to hide/run or die. (a) agreed to work with the Gestapo in a military research project before he "left". All the money and property he gathered are gathering dust. I, in the meantime, am forbidden by the USA to own property or have a bank account and am ordered to have a custodian or be in a military concentration camp. I escaped only through using another name out of the USA. (The author)

MESSAGE: Laboratory Created Viruses

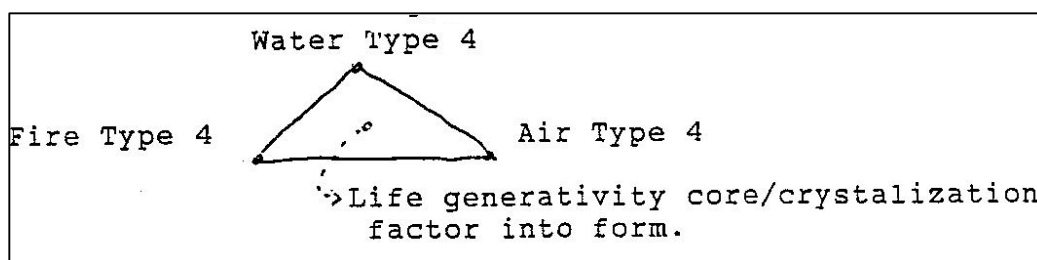
October 18, 1996

FAX: October 18, 1996 TO: Swiss Consulate, Handwritten 6 pages total from (the author)

Please send this information to France, England, and to the United States Senate Sub-Committee on Intelligence Oversight. Also, please release to the Associated Press and UPI

LABORATORY CREATED VIRUSES

The viruses which are laboratory created often deform sub-atomic particles which are the basis of species differentiation and survival of a species. The metaphor for a **human core particle** (each species is different) is represented by:



Cross species research using alien grey and alien lizard cells (which have as their core particle a different configuration containing Fire type 1, Fire type 3, anti-matter core, and a:  shape (indicating species decline toward death) was done in the early fifties as a method to create astronauts who could endure other planetary conditions/stresses of travel in space/time *and* to communicate with aliens. The “clones” seemed to stick best to people who were already cross types. This includes animal/Nephilim types as well as guardian angel/Sun types.

The Veda legend of the battle of the Asuras was, in fact, to represent the eventual survival of one of these two “super” species who could endure the plagues, radiation...and have the ability to adapt physically to the changing Earth, by becoming either more refined (like intelligent supermen) or become retro so as to survive as a fish or roach. Only the simplest or most refined would be able to survive the new holocaust.

The scientists injected groups of school children in the USA and in third world countries with variant combinations of genetic material from aliens found in the American desert but one group used genetic material from an Indian medicine man and woman who were burned to death in radioactivity experiments in Arizona/New Mexico desert areas, and who were placed in a hospital on a base prior to death. The fact that the man and woman exhibited psychic and regenerative powers frightened the nurses who ended up killing them in a panic episode when the “JA” forces known as wind powers were summoned by the seers, appearing as white coyotes surrounding the field hospital. (Sedatives over-dosed the seers).

At the present time, the sub-atomic particles containing alien configurations viruses are widely spread over the Earth since they are contagious through gamma globulin, airborne, and of course, sex. The seer configuration became mingled with some of the alien viruses and produced auto-immune type reactions in sensitive people who began to reject the alien, but (in some cases) held onto the seer variant core particle.

The alien viruses can be dormant for years and then grow, producing strong mental and physical symptoms. *However* some people do not form an immune reaction but begin to mutate toward the alien mind mutation core factor. In such people, behavioral symptoms are the indicators of full-blown infections. A sadistic humor with desire to rape or defile members of same sex or other sex is common. A nirvana-loving dreamy mind-set is common. In other words: “Don’t worry about anything/we are all one/to die is to join god/enjoy food-sex-laugh and don’t fear the reaper” (such as the movie Dr. Strangelove with Peter Sellers). Marijuana alleviates panic present in people who sense their human self is dying and becoming something god-less, love-less. Workaholics stem such panic by never thinking about anything but work and attaining money security. Panic attacks are misdiagnosed as manic episodes because insomnia results from nervous system irritation during alien virus spikes.

Ironically, the people who allow the immune reaction to manifest without drugs are considered crazy but will often overcome the disease. That is because the skin-crawling sensations encourage *frequent bathing* to remove toxic waste which helps the body heal, and the exercise/*walking* flushes the lymphatic system and helps the brain balance by arm swinging, left-to-right rhythm unfreezing the neurological shock which suppresses healing. Some behaviors stimulate glandular processes which *feed* the virus (*especially sexual obsessions*).

Thoughts, emotions influence the body to reject or accept the alien mutation by altering the immune system. Neurotransmitter alteration by chemicals destroys the CNS immune reaction. The end result of the alien-mutated-full blown-virus people depends upon the variant. Sociologically, the devastation includes: increase in children molesting children, wide-spread gender confusion, the appearance of genetic syndromes in newborns born with low I.Q. tendency to violence, and a refusal to accept authority (even to hold a menial job).

Adults in their forties are now becoming full-blown types, some of these people in *important government positions*. Symptoms can include increased facial hair with a lowering hairline toward eyebrows and thickening hair shaft (like a porcupine). A dull, stupid look with protruding tongue may develop. The *danger* is that a tendency to lack desire to negotiate problems develops into a hatred for even mild opposition so that a war-like petty personality becomes dangerously murderous to associates. People *over* the age of fifty are not likely to develop such traits even if infected, because their personalities were set *prior* to immunization and they less likely smoked pot or used other drugs which increase virus invasion potential by stopping immune response.

The worst thing is that the NSA is forming mental hospital/concentration camp plans that use treatments which *feed* the viruses. Specifically, the use of two South Pole magnetic fields near a person's head increase virus growth. The use of centripetal, centrifugal forces are torture devices used by researchers who want to see if alien matter of such victims can endure space stress—so they torture innocent citizens in ways that you cannot imagine as to the pain. They did that to me hoping the human would die and the alien would “appear”.

I am *not* an alien but I have been tortured, with witnesses to verify that I bled out my eyes/ears/nose/mouth...I was shot with a neutron pop gun in the head a year ago in New Orleans (German -cb- saw the blood on my head) but (a) was being paid to do my “research-treatments” so I was denied medical care. My son and I and (d) were *poisoned* by another NSA whore (ask them!) and I have been denied my children, property, bank access and liberty so as to force me to live with a caretaker/or in prison because the Clinton administration wants to cover up the coming NSA military government which is to encompass Europe, as well, by use of *infections*.

The group mind/telepathy research is in all agencies. I was told at the Miami NSA prison hospital by a Cuban agent that within six months Castro would be under the mind control of Clinton, because the infectious agents used in the telepathy program were already in Cuban military men.

I barely escaped the USA. Every person in my family was contaminated by such research, and every student of mine (I used to run a monastery in Guthrie, Oklahoma). The altered records, the torture in an attic and a coffin-sized box, and the other horrors are documented by people who will be next sent to a “camp”, said to be a hospital.

I am pleading with the European community to not assume I am crazy until you check out what I tell you. I have been punished by the NSA/Clintons with tortures but they haven't killed me because they are wondering whether I could supply immune factors. They want to lock me up like a lab rat. Please protect me and the millions of others who may be sent to the new “camps”. (The author)

UPDATE: *Personal History of the Author* October 21, 1996 Paris

October 21, 1996

Please send to human rights international organizations and in France and to news agencies.

A natural response is to deny the reality of horrible or bizarre experiences because the human mind goes into shock when faced with horror outside normal boundaries of experience. The danger in doing so is that one cannot prevent such experiences from recurring or the healing from such experiences may be thwarted.

In telling you my story, I risk being considered insane by persons who do not want to check out the details that are verifiable by others, and I open up to the threats of a government that has tortured me and my students and family so that most would have done anything to be spared my fate. Even so, for the sake of others, I give you my history to the best that I understand it, and I ask the human rights authorities in Europe and USA to protect others from the illegal experiments on civilians that were done on me.

Since every computer I have owned over the last few years is stolen, mysteriously hacked into, or broken, I use an awkward typewriter with a different keyboard with little skill at correction: compared to a computer, and yet my fine

motor skill in handwriting is variable in the presence of the electromagnetic force fields used by government agencies that have followed me through several countries, so I will type.

I have spent the last twelve years trying to unblock my own mental shock-denial mechanisms enough to figure out what was at the core of the devastation of my life. Through research and through the help of a few brave people within government agencies, I have found a part of the puzzle that impacts not only my life but the lives of many other people now and in the near future. Any government rebuttal will contain altered records and testimony by people who were trying to save themselves by aligning with the mega powers, yet I have given up everything I own or ever loved to fight those very powers that have tried to hide a secret project so hideous that it threatens the survival of human kind. All I have left is a sack of clothes and my fleshly form in adequate health, but even those may be gone, since I was barred from obtaining employment and all my financial assets stolen-frozen so I could easily be called incompetent by a government that would not let me out of their last torture chamber without a caretaker who was to be required to transport me to another torture chamber in another state. Only by switching tickets to France with my allotted caretaker was I allowed out of the country (USA). I plead with the European investigators to not send me back to a place where the experiments will be continued, and I entreat you to have mercy on those like me who will need sanctuary.

After being forced to spend months at a time bedfast, locked in an attic 6' by 6' room and drugged-placed in a five foot long coffin sized box at the top of a closet in Guthrie, Oklahoma, USA, and microwaved so that blood squirted out my eyes and skin, I am fearful of confinement. My own home was taken over by agents who conducted experiments of brain-splitting magnetic poles and centrifugal or centripetal forces combined with psychological warfare techniques to force compliance (such as showing me holograms of my sons being raped or murdered and telling me they would be tested instead of me if I refused).

The irony is that some of the testing agents that appeared to be the most cruel were in fact trying to save me through forcing me to take defensive action when I was so overwhelmed that I would have died without being prodded into running or at least screaming in fury, so as to get some spark of life back after days and nights of unrelenting ear-splitting electromagnetic whines with the sounds of death subliminals in the background, and the machines which effect gravity producing the most terrifying phenomena. Any agent daring to give testimony should be given a hiding place, because this horror of experimentation was continued on executive order of the President of the United States.

Last spring, I faxed the White House a plea for intervention to stop the testing-research, but the decision was that I be shut up so as to not threaten the re-election by the bad publicity about the project which was expanded by executive order. So as to not waste money, I was used as a training running deer for agency trainees through Mexico and Central America, and was sold to a for-profit company in mind-telepathy business applications while living on Caye Caulker Island, Belize, Central America.

I was allowed to live in a small cabana on the island but when I was ordered to go to the small beachfront I dared not refuse, for the electro-magnetic torture equipment was set up on all sides of the cabana. I was ordered outside to be viewed by the purchaser, who was a Korean appearing man who kept dipping up and down in the water like a dolphin. To my horror, he seemed to have gills. I was then approached by a woman who claimed to have a Belgium father who would like to meet me. He was a refined gentleman of breeding, but his questions and amused expressions were less of concern to me than his signaling to other men in the vicinity, who then talked to the Korean. The Belgian implied I could probably be given a passport with another name and go to Puerto Rico to live in a safe place. I later decided that Puerto Rico may have been the sale location, and instead, moved to San Pedro. In San Pedro, I found many friends among the Belize and the numerous agents. My friend (d) and I had a lot of laughs at each new crop of agents that came to the island. Even so, they were our only contact with non-island people. Vacationers were clearly differentiated from agents by their hotel choices and behaviors, which were indifferent to our movements. The agents, however, did funny things...like sing the theme to the "twilight zone" to us as we passed, or they would sing the same song I had sung in the shower that morning, or would ask me how Bill was doing today. I got a kick out of that, because my family is from Arkansas, and I had been a lifelong Democrat but had been irritated with Bill for not helping me out when I asked him to call the agency harassment off my family and students. I had no idea at the time that the agency had put out false info to the newspapers to claim I was from WACO Koresh group so as to have an excuse to do the telepathy-invisibility studies on me and my students-family. Since I had hundreds of students in my Gnostic Catholic teaching program and monastery, and had been reported to have psychic skills, I was chosen as a research subject. This government project used natural leaders, psychics, and some public figures such as politicians and movie stars to try out destructive protocols to use later in war maneuvers but also with space research.

I had worked with a Dr. (at) who was involved in the Philadelphia invisibility experiments at Rhine University, and later I worked with a Dr. (sh) who was involved in the NSA torture-war experiments on patients under cancer terminal care at a Hospice in Oklahoma. When I protested at the horror I saw, I was slandered and fired...along with Dr. (sh).

During that time of leaving my Hospice job, I had marital stress with my neurologist husband, and left him, to soon marry a friend of (sh's), (e), who was a volunteer at the Hospice. I soon regretted my rebound marriage, for (e) was a mind control expert in Neuro-linguistic programming which I consider immoral. His teacher, (bl), brought federal agent (b) out to my comparative religion classes, which soon caused my life to fall apart. She worked at Tinker Air Force Base, and soon thereafter came NASA scientist (o) and agent (c) who were all part of a secret project team upon civilians.

The last five years, in particular, were horrible. My children were to see what appeared to be alien ships land on our Logan County acreage, crop circles appeared. My Labrador dog went white haired over night with cataracts, all my herb gardens died, and horrible portals of whining sounds that produced heart irregularities appeared in the house. Bad went to worse, as the experiments later included life-after-death ones, with (b) hovering over me with syringes, and I was to teleport with (c) to Belize and back with no warning, which then increased the research speculations of the government. I was becoming so ill, I sent my children away. I was confined to the house while agents (b) and (a) (I thought he was there to protect me) moved into my house and took over all money, my book royalty income including authorship claims, my car, my house and kept me confined and drugged. The few friends I had left, (s1 and s2) and (d), moved me to Wyoming when my pain from the horrors of being shoved into a box or attic began to show on my face and body, although I did not tell them what (a) and (b) did to me, for fear of torture.

(d), I fear, will be detained in a torture-gulag mental hospital next, for she is a witness to many of the tortures, and was drugged and poisoned in her house next door to mine to keep her from checking on me. (f) witnessed the guns on us in Mexico and the American car tags in the sealed off courtyard. (b) and (k) were witnesses, but probably fear the government enough to deny the events in Mexico.

There are many more events and witnesses, but when it comes down to the nitty-gritty, all this occurred with government of the USA executive order sanction. The military and agents did not want to torture me or sell me or kill me. In fact, they helped me to escape. For that reason, I fear for the safety of the brave men and women who tried to stop this hideous research which started back in the fifties but which Clinton expanded. Since the research involves viruses, immunizations, huge satellite subliminal blasting over whole cities, and deadly time-space torture of astronauts and agents civilians... I pray for someone to listen to me.

(The author) I am in hiding for now.

LETTER: *To Family* October 22, 1996 Paris

To: (Family) Send on to the American Society of Dowsters (Only 1st page of 6 available)

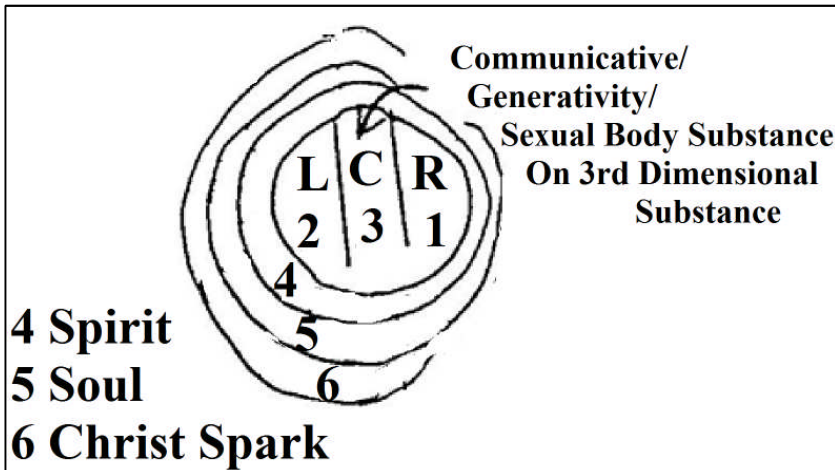
I am in Paris for the night at Forest Hill Les Hotels #0140601616, 75015 Paris, 1 Guinguiniens bd Victor (*illegible*). I and (d) would like to return if we would not be sent to the NSA gulag (as I was in Miami). Apparently, (b's) gang of thieves send slander packets wherever we go full of odd stories for the purpose of getting us locked up, and ...since I said we might go to Maine, no doubt it is full of the same forged letters/documents that are used for false imprisonment and social isolation of the victims of the new inquisition against anyone who fights the HAL machine. Miami gulag authorities accepted slander without question as a basis to torture me, so I will not come to the USA unless I am free. (d) is homesick but does not care to risk prison disguised as a hospital.

There are many Americans here, but the French seem decent. Before WWII many Jews refused to believe that the war camps were real, and stayed behind when they should have fled. The events I have witnessed are residues of the WWII experiments that still live in the neo-Nazi headquarters of South America but have crept upwards to the USA. That no American is safe leads me to plead for the children to leave the USA for Mexico or Canada or France to join me. If you cannot return the call, suspect the Gestapo. Room 515. (Author)

We will try to check for messages at (f's) (phone).

November 1996

MESSAGE: Implanting of Brain Tissue; Effect on Dimensional Substances November, 1996 London



Implanting of Brain Tissue and Effect on Dimensional Substances

Cracks on 3rd **Dimensional Octave** of cells occur due to sexual aberrations which rupture spirit etheric substance, thereby opening the auric protective cocoon and allowing mind controllers to grip the will of the individual (on the right) because desire (center) rupture erodes through either R or L.

If Left (intention) ruptures due to facing all horrors of subconscious of self and genetic group on 2nd **Dimensional Substance** through “auditing” scientology (based on Crowley’s Satanic research), then mind control starts from the left side awareness.

Right side consciousness cracks occur through torture of physical and mental body on 1st **Dimensional Matter** and through accepting a lack of boundaries (mores) of behavior and thought as being “free” or “completely individual” which then allows right to center rupture for mind controllers to take over spine function and brain due to the “all is good” theory acceptance.

4th Dimensional Spirit Substance rupture occurs in social isolation tortures/humiliation tortures and grief due to hologram/subliminal despair over loss of family or God.

5th Dimensional Spirit Substance ruptures occur due to satanic torture of blending evil minds in with a holy mind, producing divine despair.

The implanting of brain tissue of humans or experiments of Frankensteinian proportions mixing animal/plant/human/saint (super-human) genetic materials into clones or “sauces” to use for vampirish highs or immune help from the holy to the unholy (gamma globulin is example) contaminates the holy ones with evil desires/evil intentions/evil will of the antichrist forces which are in the people who desire others to be slaves who can be bred for body parts, pedophilia usage, comfort women who are passive and disposable, agents who are disposable, and even worse: invisible astronauts using the souls of holy ones taken under the tortures of NASA force fields and used as trainable beings visible under a type of light and thermography, which can talk to their captors and be put in jars. These are sold on the mind hacker market as jinns or jeanies. When they reach a level of soul despair or perversity, they die, and their former owner desires to commit suicide and often does so.

By using the moon beam death light, or by killing the “jinn”, the person may cease feeling soul grief if he has a mind controller “station” implant linked to satellite “feel good” programs (subliminal) or is body trained to resonate at that station with his flesh body during sleep programming sessions.

Some quasi (moto) comical things happen when they try to force a person onto a satellite station. My dog (last night) began to have a station coming out of his teeth and bones audible to my ears and (d’s) ears. When I was in labor with (--) I was being beamed, because the heart baby Doppler picked up a Stevie Wonder song on (baby’s) head “you are the Sunshine of my life”.

The goal of the antichrist mind controllers is to use the space stations/moon/planets to control all persons on the earth in tiers of slave robots, lower controllers and higher controllers. (The author)

MESSAGE: Mold Mutating Viruses/Deva Deformities November, 1996 London

November 1996 estimated date

Mold Mutating Viruses

Keep in mind that mold mutating viruses are put in mites and fungus and worm eggs that in experiments are placed on clothing, creams, and deodorants. Use scabies/lice shampoo and Clorox washing for any rash, since all my students were targeted for extermination because Mr. NASA rocket man (o) claimed we were aliens. The splitting up of the mold of a human entails use of an air, fire, and water weapon combination. Radioactive isotopes burn air mold. Death water from diseased corpses shot through even squirt guns or smeared on skin or put in drinking water causes water mold decay from death links to hells, Philadelphia worlds, and parallel worlds of animal and plant cloned into human tissue create a lack of regeneration ability and sterility due to species laws where diseases of one kingdom enter another through bestiality/plant radiation deforming devas into "things" or even incubus/succubus/murder spirits (depending on the sauce of humans mixed).

Tourette's-like seizure activity is due to infections devouring the mind and body from the anti-matter sauce. A bright flash followed by a squirt and sizzle is a deadly weapon designed to kill the people who are allegedly aliens but are really research subjects NASA/NSA fears will spread disease. However, I can heal these mold cracks and angels can restore molds. NASA blasting of South/South magnets and centripetal or centrifugal plus specific waveforms at high frequencies or left hand food patterns molecule produce mold death so that animal appearance begins unless a fixed false mold pattern is forced on the subjects in light bulbs to create a death to the ability to alter the body/mind for good or bad. In other words, soul-less phantoms are created when the deva/angels are destroyed. Diseased devas cause a wobbly appearance, but I can see a way to heal them if I survive.

NASA is fearing the necessity to destroy all the deva things they deformed which will end all life on Earth because vitamin assimilation, fermentation, immune systems all require catalysts existing in the ether/etheric deva matter that is both individual and in trees, animals, foods.

Wide-spread use of radiation and anti-matter is producing death holes on Earth where hells/(ruptures) are forming which will create mass horrors of murders due to the insanity resulting from the deva destruction and mental body ruptures.

Jonestown and Waco were mold deviating people who were feared as contagious with alien virus (experiments) but the government didn't realize the aliens greys/lizards are humans that came back from the time travel experiments NASA did. The infections are from Earth and are laboratory created using the moon station (where mutant life forms were added to the soup) and the polar superconductivity horrors which produces anti-matter as a by-product which is deadly to all Earth. Light fixtures in businesses and some medicines/foods are created as mood altering mold deviation devices through the gas used, the pattern orientation/direction or viruses like one on soybeans.

The economics of this problem coupled by the fact the players are no longer human (having lost soul, ability to love or learn about God) makes it likely hard to fight. But...the Impossible Dream is my theme song.

I love all of you. Please send on to the kids. (The author)

November 6, 1996 NEWS

Another tip or two:

Another thing to do if radiation or anti-matter causes colon problems: it is *very* important to have daily BM (especially "tested" children) or X-Lax should be given since normal flora are killed (and) because auto-toxicity is one *serious* problem in these cases.

Thyroids get knocked out and calcium metabolism off due to sensitivity to anti-matter damage. Also, FM radio between stations shows some channels used by the mind-hackers, although AM more commonly picked up between stations. Check several empty dial spots. A wall stud board Radio Shack detector picks up some signals. Internet hook-ups are used to audit people on NSA hit list and are marked. Putting a radio on the roof or attic above bedroom helps block the mind-hackers. Cut off bedroom electricity at breaker-box. A lead shield around bed would help (children) begin to heal by blocking the bastards from the (bed?)sides. Cast iron tubs make good beds, too. More Later, (The author)

MESSAGE: Genetic Deviations November 4, 1996 London

November 4, 1996 Cheviot Hotel fax 0171 834 6018 London

To student:

(Student), I am here in London attempting to get work and would hope to soon settle to write although the laptop was zapped and needs repair (*some text deleted*). My Rx bottle for synthroid was taken out of my bags in Belize.

I miss you and (your spouse) and have a hard time some days worrying about my boys, but the events of the last year have been so filled with pain from the experiments done on me, and (d) has been zapped in the head till she is in walking shock half the time or sleeping. Even so, we just keep going with the power of faith in God of Lord Jesus. It took me a long time to trace the roots of the horrors, but sometimes God doesn't want us to see too much hell at once (so we bear up). I have to just act in the *now* without glancing back or forward too much, and treat it all lightly...with humor, which is possible because the angels and saints above are with me---for the battle against the mark of the beast is in progress. The mind control programs involve a plan to put biochemical markers in newborns which will be tracers that can be monitored from computer stations and /or implants that are receivers/transmitters to create robots.

People who think they are abducted by aliens are the ones given the experimental robot implants. Others are done in hospitals in people there for other reasons or during the night in people's houses. It is possible to overcome the markers (implants, group brain microbials/chemical-radioactive etc. and cloned matter implants from naguals or saints or crashed aliens).

The Key is to know that alien greys are mutated human beings from a different time that have fallen Asura aspects and that alien Lizards are the mutated nagual humans who have lost their souls and so begin to mutate. Humans who are the Sun types can have either contamination because of the animal-linked immunization experiments, but the animal type humans (including Nephilim) are unable to hold the group mind viruses/markers but are easily adapted to implants of greys; whereas Sun types (including naguals) can only long-term hold on to Lizard experimental markers/controllers.

The Lizard type can pray to unite with the healing angels on the planetary guardian level, and by refusing to be materialistic devourers, defilers who live in fear---can have their prayers heard on high, and angels will reach down to heal their fleshly form. Miracles *do* occur.

I know that there are many mysteries of the last few years that have led people to assume I invited this horror of experimentation and scrutiny of students and family. It was divine plan that I only see one foot in front of the other all these years---(in fact I was to see it all but could only bear the memory of a bit of the future at a time) because if we do our *best* the future changes.

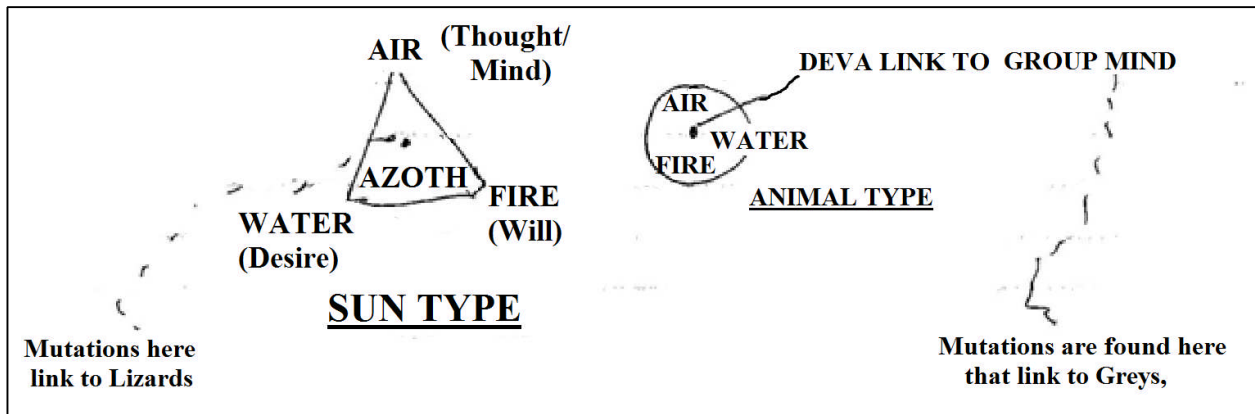
Indeed, even the past can be altered and so bring about a domino effect to heal the present. That takes a leap in time which involves physics principles of a high order unknown to man but whispered by the ones who have gone past death and lived to tell of it.

I pray to be settled somewhere to write those Laws of time and space that are so intertwined with the miracles of which Jesus spoke, and lived. I call it "experiential physics"---the Laws of Karma (cause and effect) on planes of body-mind-spirit-soul--and deva (tisunal) plane and above. To say "above" is scarcely accurate since doors to heavens and hells exist in dimensional time loops/warps and spheres of Light within the human body in exact frequencies/waveforms/substances of morphic resonance. The desire of Clinton's hit men is to kill anyone who is not a potential robot or lab rat. I have entered the core of his NSA darkness so as to transmute it---so pray for my survival, and for (d) and for the Earth's survival. Love, (The author)

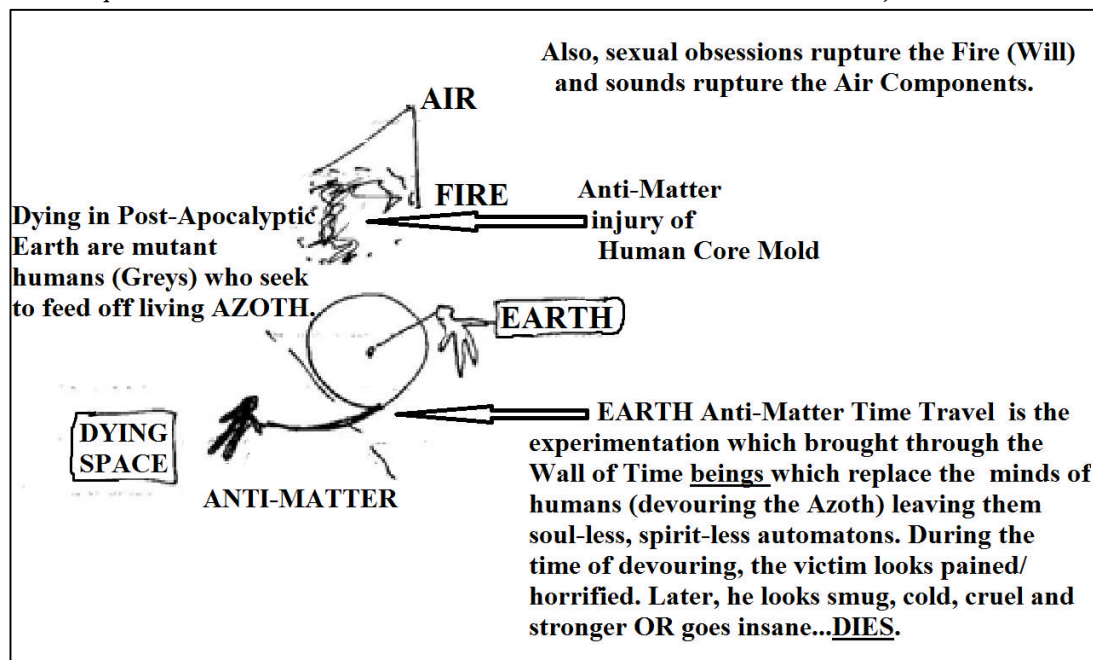
CHARTS

Genetic deviations occur of the sub-atomic particles that contain the MOLDS of humans.

Mold variants occur in angle (direction), colors, size, substance amount, brilliance or drab, link to God or not:



Mutations occur due to a rupture of the sub-atomic particle due to stress on mental level (subliminals), physical level (toxic water, elimination blocking and adding a surfactant agent with an element of radioactive type that creates anti-matter death frequencies in the flesh/mind---like Willard Water with an addition to it).



The miracle of healing occurs when humans use their free will to refuse the mind control experiments that are both individual and over large populations through satellite and microbes. Most people give up their true selves....easily, because they are too lazy to go against the grain. The grain in the wooden world of Pinocchios is like to death of the mind, and then of the body through genetic deviation.

However, in a world where the lowest common denominator is safe and all else alien---in a world where passion for God and love of Spirit is considered manic---in a world where grief over death of minds/souls/spirits is treated with drugs----- WE MUST GO AGAINST THE GRAIN OR DIE TO ALL THAT IS FINE AND PURE AND DECENT AND GLORIOUS.

Therefore, be patient when appropriate...be cunning (in that one must be intelligent in metaphors but not a liar) be loving and sweet... and if you are met with deaf ears when fighting for the minds of men...be Ruthless! (But *not* cruel.)

Love, (The author) Send on...

PS: Page 5:

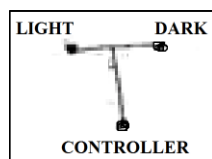
The destruction of a human in the mind experiments causes: The Δ to become like an animal:



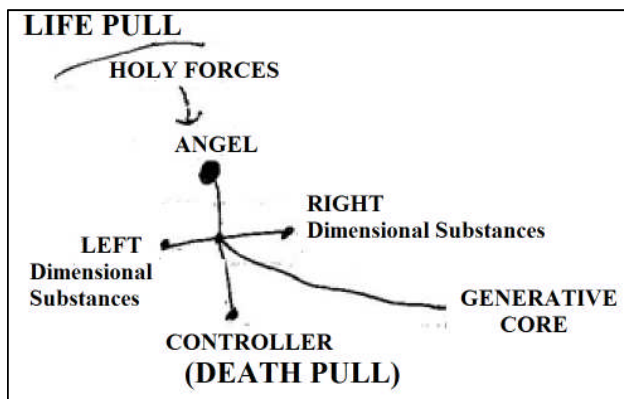
Then to become (*much* faster with gender hate):

LIGHT ————— DARK

Then to point of reference



of reality

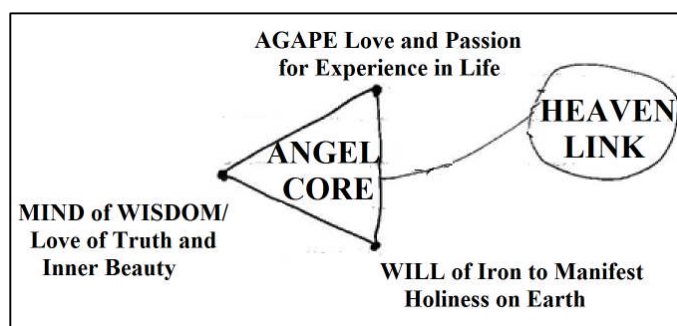


Such people will become→

The leaders of the world are supposed to have a guardian angel core that guides them and shines out their faces so as to lead other people to a better earth...where Right is Might, Chivalry is not dead! And Love is Manifested!

In some cases of holy people, those in the experiments end up like ←

Such people can win by being pure, by praying the prayer in A Prophet's Story and Virtues, Laws and Powers (the Cosmic Law Prayer) and by *refusing* to be destroyers/thieves/rapists in business, politics, and family life.



A split person can have a mind-spirit-soul in a hell that his flesh body orders to perform as an invisible agent. The use of male agents was experimented with, by splitting the sub-conscious/conscious mind, confusing the hemispheres with constant double (or more) tracks and other methods produced a kind of trapped spy where the body of the agent would get killed unless the *Jinn* component worked to sexually stimulate females to create pornographic films to fund the research. They can use these jinns with a hologram of anyone (male or female) overlay to give the impression of the pope, Mother Mary or a dead relative or lover visiting ones bedroom. The forced sexual bondage of females created a stable of “comfort women” used as robots.

Most of the “double” men can break apart the mind/spirit/soul complex of a man or woman using the technology in about a week, but they never completely broke me. They have wanted to “complete” natural naguals to gain in space/spy research, but have spent so much on me they decided to kill me because I am revealing what I have figured out from the interaction with agents (some in the Philadelphia hells where I was popped but returned by angels to warn others.)

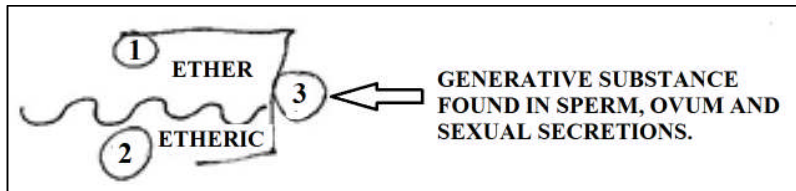
I am now in a position where I am banned by the project directors from living a normal life---they blocked my attempt to get a job and have caused me so much physical pain from their back-pack beamers, microwaves, and setting up equipment to test/torture in every hotel to prevent rest (I have to keep moving out of their forcefields or die). I know if they put me in the nut house they will just do a full laser lobotomy to shut me up. I am not insane I want to work as a nurse or writer but they zapped my computer. I could just run but I fear for others who will never find justice because they are half-inverted and need to be healed and not killed or reduced to an animal man phantom with no mold at all. They stop the shape changing of their torture victims by killing a man's soul, spirit, guardian angel and pattern in akasha. Such a man then looks and acts stupid, materialistic, and violent but appears human. I pray that I be protected by God of Lord Jesus, and I pray for all of you.

Love, (The author)

UPDATE: *Light Fixture Hologram Creation & Mini Nuclear Flash* November 12, 1996

November 12, 1996 London To: Family and friends (send on please)

I am still awaiting answers from my employment advertisement but it appears most faxes and calls have been blocked. Last night the hotel I was in rattled with an ultrasound type scanner so that glasses of water rippled and heated up (that makes a good test for some of the sick experiments done on civilians). They have a substance in tanks that is pulsed out of a tiny tube usually near light fixtures that is like a body substance such as plasma with other stuff that is run through a **computerized sound-image for hologram creation**.



← There are three components

The **etheric** is a finer aspect of flesh (like mist off body) carries impressions (the most important being the mold of a body part). The NASA scientists try to alter human molds to create alien looking people for the purpose of simplifying a human to a lower life form

that can survive nuclear winter or space travel. The result is lizard or grey type fetal looking monsters who adapt due to immature cells which readily mutate (but can't refine, only deform).

Their interest in me is that I can refine molds but refuse to hold their torture mold. They have had me all night in a head-blasting South-South magnetic force, centrifugal forcefield, hologram/subliminals of deaths, and then they nuclear flashed the room but (d) and I got out in time and they miss-fired, somewhat, over my head.

The damn mind control people are in it with NASA to justify all the years of torture of me and the murders they have caused and tried to cover up. Right now I am being hit by nerve shots (lasers in the mall) to stop me. Pray for the Earth and hide the children. (d) is scared, but ok. (The author) Note from (d): A flash and sizzling sound occurred *through* the window.

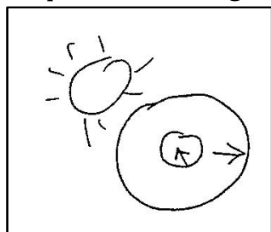
NEWS: *Laser Superconductivity Suction* November 7, 1996 Ireland

Laser Superconductivity Suction November 7, 1996 (est. date) Jury's Cork Inn Ireland To Daddy:

The laser superconductivity suction (anti-matter creating) device can inject substances of gas form into a human body if the centripetal/centrifugal tube is narrowed by a North/North magnetic switch (away from South/South). By having a strong speaker magnet facing North↑ from head, south one ↓ from feet, a person can throw off a superconductivity injection or dehydration assault. Military men and women and prisoners are frequently "washed out" by removal of gaseous plasma (which includes minerals, spirit matter and sexual vitality substances) and the injection of plain water to hide the dehydration appearance. Eating sea weed is recommended to replace minerals, but avoid iron or other single mineral supplements because *all* sea minerals are needed—not just one or two. Bloated appearance may be due to fluid overloading by the laser or poison injection through the laser in (gun?) form or fiber optic tube hidden in lamp (usually ceiling lamp, wired).

Vampirized substances are usually obtained in a cooled room so that radioactive contrast media will show up on the screen of researchers (remote) looking for nagual doubles, angels, devas, or "split" spirit/soul bodies (the "completed" person).

Experiments in Waco, Texas and (--lost word--) included attempts to suck up the visible spirit bodies after they split from the flesh bodies as a result of microwaves, ultrasonic torture, subliminals of horror, and introduction of "left side" visual subliminal holograms. Such holograms can only be seen by a soul, yet people react violently by wincing when their soul perceives scenes of torture in the "left" holograms. Left holograms are composed of vampired spirits sucked out of victims of war or Waco type NASA/NSA/military experiments in USA and Europe. Deformed (by torture) spirit bodies were called "aliens" and filmed (using special radioactive contrast film) to justify murdering research of victims. Left alone, the deformed spirits healed or died. When "treated" with the horror "waffle" machine using variable frequencies in triangle waveform, the matter of the person's spirit became anti-matter (thus reducing Earth mass.)



The continued use of anti-matter weapons will change the gravitational field of the Earth and split the Earth core, ending all life on the planet.

The earth core has an inward pull; whereas the rest of the planet pulls outward. Anti-matter reduces the out-pulling mass, and pre-disposes the Earth to implosion. Use of petroleum or coal burning is not devastating because a biosphere recycling occurs and matter is composted and re-used in the eco-system, but all radioactivity use for energy is destructive to the balance of "pulls".

People who are vampired near the oceans appear healthier, since the vampires use sea water to replace the plasma, instead of tap water.

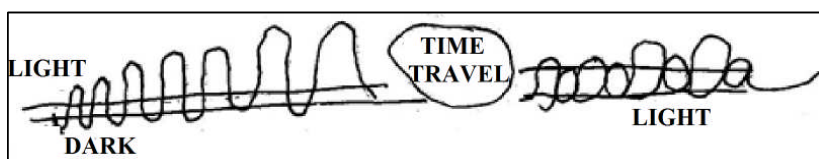
Will you tell the Prince's film director and French crew that they have my permission to use the tapes if they omit all bathroom shots (or bedroom shots)? Any compensation for me can go in a Cork County bank, where I will pick it up under my passport name "(The author)". The Ruskies put my passport in my room, bless their hearts. Also, German director (ba) can use my picture without compensation—tell him hello, and thanks for dinner. If I can ever receive mail or faxes without CIA blocking (--lost words--) I'll let you know. -(The author)

MESSAGE: Time Travel November 14, 1996

November 14, 1996 TIME TRAVEL

To Student. Send to family, please

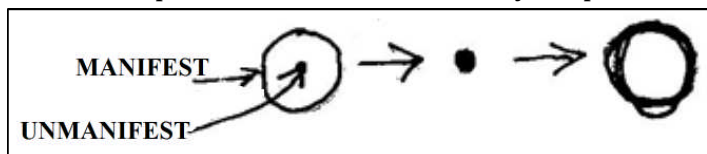
North-North magnetic field, widening of poles, centrifugal and green light moves to future time if a superimposed forcefield uses a gas from the matter of a type of angelic component of a person known as a **Nagual Sun Type** (because the angelic double exists in the future and has wider poles than normal matter of humans, time travel is possible but only in an etheric future form.



←Narrowing of poles of light/dark, south-south, centripetal red light using generativity substance (from semen, for instance) in a light tube of a specific radioactive gas creates a going back in time or death, like a shrinking into a

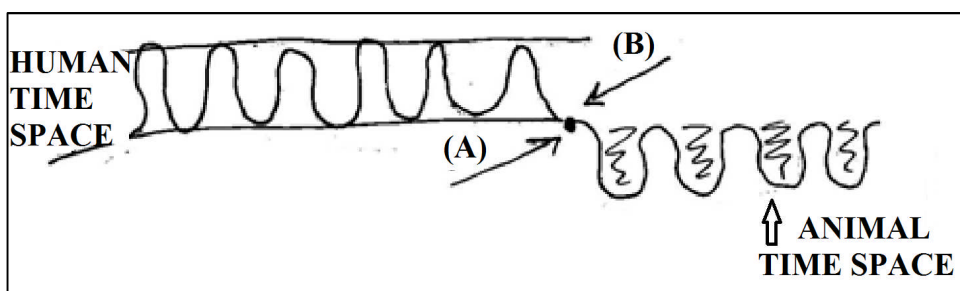


←**black hole:** until a -pop- occurs somewhere in time and space but usually just a sizzle death or an entry into a hell world such as the Philadelphia experiments (time/space warp existing sometimes as a parallel world partially visible to ours as you think of it) but has been used to create trapped living humans who are placed in bottles like "Mothra" jenn spirits.



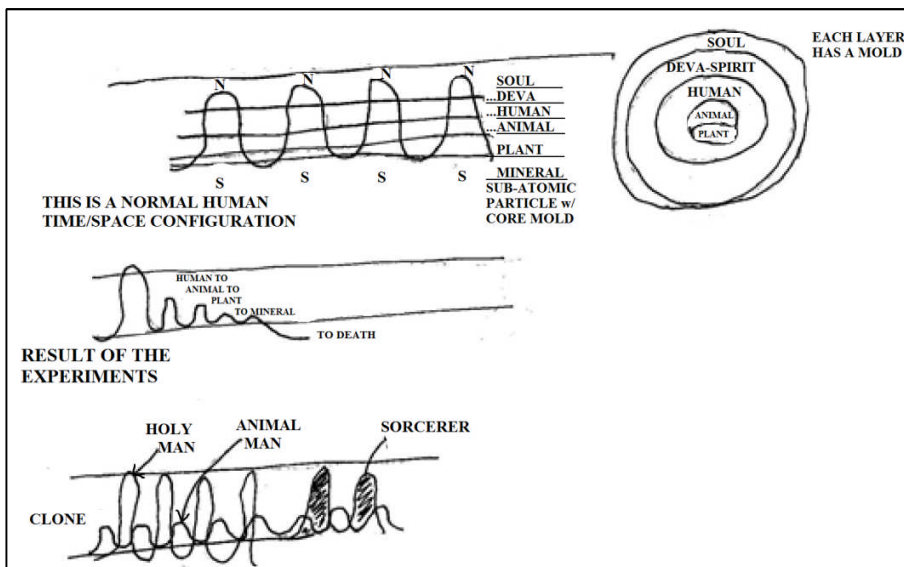
These eventually die unless someone sets them free to decompose naturally in the atmosphere, which is less painful than the experiments done on the people in containers.

Forcefields to the future produce premature aging and disease, since it is possible to walk on a past earth for an inhabitant, but not on the future unless the dimensional variant is present from someone who came back to the present. Every ice age, a dimensional variation occurs due to polar shifts. Using S/S or N/N poles or reversed poles deforms dimensional mold patterns in at least 31 positions of the human body/ether/etheric- etc. system.



A) Attempts to force invisibility caused in some cases humans who were visible but in a state of decay because of inversion of matter to a state of a lower life form (anti-evolutionary). Each pop brings the matter downward to the point of elemental combustion to sub-atomic particles, destroying the mold and creating anti-matter fuel. Normally, the worlds of animal/man/plant co-exist but are "softened" up by torture of multiple sound/visual tracks and ↑ or ↓ than normal frequencies/bands/colors, etc.

(B) Strong N-S pole reversal with neutron fueled anti-matter ejection onto human (tar..). (Text missing)



Vampirism of body substances of evolved humans were the next project—to gain the ability to see the future or change matter in the now to a more refined state.

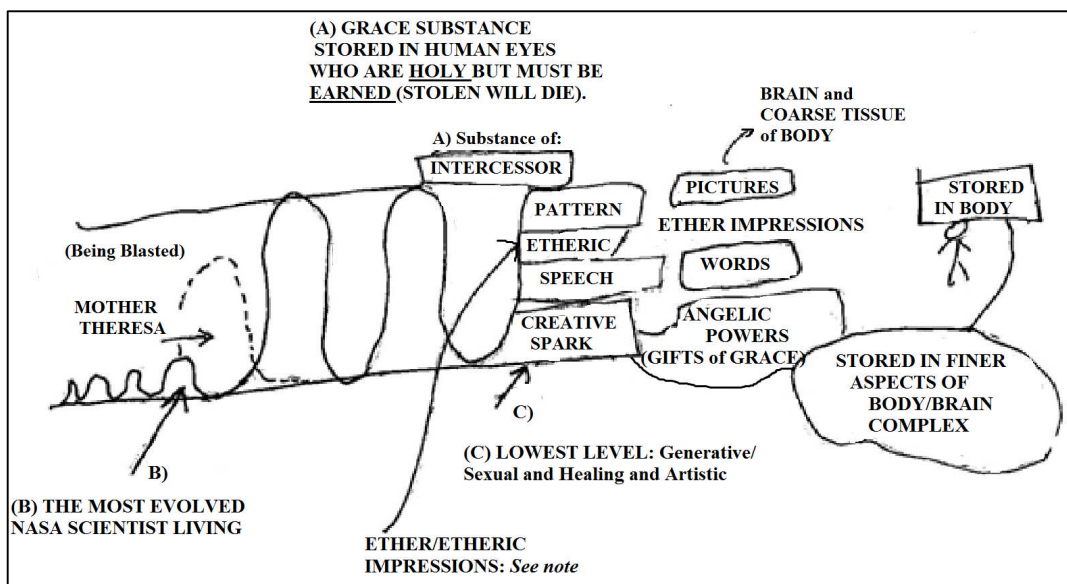
Cloning animal man with cells of evolved people gave animal man unusual powers—especially if people connected to the divine angelic hierarchy were used, but fallen angels (Nephilim cut off from higher powers were mostly used to create group mind experiments in animals and animal man. Sorcerers often possessed animals, which is similar to the experiments for spies.

Use of brain/eye/pineal samples of several people have been cloned into animals where a link is established. If a type of anti-matter beam drills a hole into the ether/etheric matter of a human, a type of speaker/receiver in one agent can talk to the other agent with a receiver. If they are cloned together, no beam is needed to hear each other think or speak but is not always successful. By refusing to think or act like the lowest members of a group mind, the matter link can be rejected eventually by an evolved person.

The danger was that some people began to look like the animals used as the link, unless animal type man was the commonality clone holder. Sun humans do not hold clones without rejection of implanted tissue unless radiation destroys the immune response.

Linking abnormal forcefields with artificial – pleasure responses (such as brain or groin genital stimulation) increased success of the researchers ability to control their subjects. Subliminal loving voice tracks combined with pleasure brain ray stimulation eventually rupture into audible voice tracks (usually on satellite to home or office) producing insanity symptoms. Mucous, dry skin and wild eyes are other symptoms, as is glandular failure (especially thyroid).

Eventually, whole groups of people could be “dialed” into a sound track from a particular Philadelphia or other hell, where bottled people were forced to act as phone sex operators or as incubus (*End of available text*).



Refined Human As He Should Be (Chart):

(Note): See Arrow to Etheric/ Ether

Impressions ↓: Mold that is destroyed by the “treatments” has a different kind of intelligence different than the brain ability to think in words or pictures.

Mold ether/etheric has instinct aspects that ensure survival of species.

People on mind altering drugs lose their survival

intelligence (instinct that is primal of the JA winds powers, colors of the devas powers, and the Christ creative spark which brings true joy to life that does not depend upon defilement of others but has love and hope for all humanity with desire for service.

TO DO TO HEAL:

- 1) Find pivotal point that is in the pineal rather than the groin.
- 2) Pray the correct prayer (See Virtues, Laws and Powers/A Prophet's Story) and purify behaviors, thoughts, emotions and do good deeds.
- 3) Desire to do good, only, will yourself to act on what you know is true. Intention must be unselfish, unmaterialistic.

A split person can have a mind-spirit-soul in a hell that his flesh body orders to perform as an invisible agent. The use of male agents was experimented with, by splitting the sub-conscious/conscious mind, confusing the hemispheres with constant double (or more) tracks and other methods produced a kind of trapped spy where the body of the agent would be killed unless the jinn component worked to sexually stimulate females to create pornographic films to fund the research. They can use these jinns with a hologram of anyone (male or female) overlay to give the impression of the Pope, Mother Mary or a dead relative or lover visiting one's bedroom. The forced sexual bondage of females created a stable of "comfort women" used as robots.

Most of the "double" men can break apart the mind/spirit/soul complex of a man or woman using the technology in about a week, but they never completely broke me. They have wanted to "complete" natural naguals to gain in space/spy research, but have spent so much on me they decided to kill me, because I am revealing what I have figured out from the interaction with agents (some in the Philadelphia hells where I was popped but returned by angels to warn others).

I am now in a position where I am banned by the project directors from living a normal life---they blocked my attempt to get a job and have caused me so much physical pain from their back-pack beamers, microwaves, and setting up equipment to test/torture in every hotel to prevent rest (I have to keep moving out of their force fields or die). I know if they put me in the nut house they will just do a full laser lobotomy to shut me up. I am not insane. I want to work as a nurse or writer but they zapped my computer. I could just run but I fear for others who will never find justice because they are half-inverted and need to be healed and not killed or reduced to an animal man phantom with no mold at all. They stop the shape changing of their torture victims by **killing a man's soul, spirit, guardian angel and pattern in akasha**. Such a man then looks and acts stupid, materialistic, and violent but appears human.

I pray that I be protected by God of Lord Jesus, and I pray for all of you.

Love, (The author)

MESSAGE: The Ability to Evolve (Destroyed by NASA Research) November 17, 1996

To Student and Relative: send on

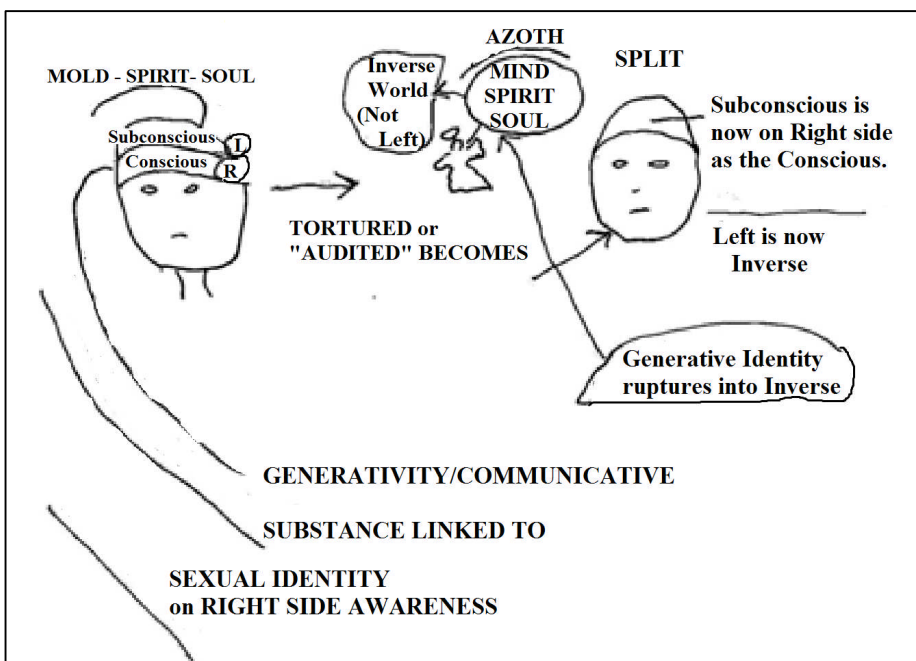
The ability to evolve to a high state of beingness is only possible if a person has an ether mold to shape the etheric forms of dimensional matter. Diseases in a population become endemic rather than epidemic when a mold adaptation occurs to produce an immune response. South/South magnetic fields encourage disease growth and North/North magnetic fields depress immune response and glandular function.

One problem most people have is in accepting the fact that thoughts and emotions are composed of matter that strengthens or weakens the ether mold and etheric body substance (pre-cursor to skin, bones, etc.). Societal morés on sexual behaviors have a purpose in protecting the genetic mold from deviation due to acts, thoughts, or emotions.

The so-called alien portals were cracks in the earth mega mold due to earth core cracks from the superconductivity research on the poles and warfare experiments using abnormal force fields. Scientists assumed these were beneficial and tried to deviate humans to create astronauts that could withstand abnormal planetary conditions or who could time travel.

The research, however, destroys the adaptability of form necessary to survive the plagues predicted by the technological horrors. Millions of dollars were wasted by NASA/NSA torturing and deforming and killing innocent citizens, so the decision to call them all aliens or terrorists to rationalize the holocaust was made by Clinton. The murder methods are so hideous as to be incomprehensible to most: the slow methodical tortures of the abnormal force fields, the microbial infections injected, body samples repeatedly taken without sterile procedure, psychological torture such as removing a mother from her children and then telling the children the mother and they are mutant monsters-to-be who must be killed, generally drive people mad with fear so they will do anything to survive or kill themselves.

The “hospital” treatment with drugs to numb the person till the force fields kill his mold (we were *beaten* if we got out of bed during laser/centrifugal/red/microwave or other horrors at NW Dade) was covered up by an excuse of mental illness “treatment” yet no psychological tests or counseling were done. Many people are drilled in the head till their pineals are dead (killing the mold adaptation) but this often destroys pituitary and mental function. Agents were told they were working as “spirits on the left side awareness” but were actually walking as ghosts in the dead space of inverse worlds, severed from their minds of normal consciousness unless “flipped” inverse and the normal brain thought mechanisms of defense of self were destroyed through programming or Scientology or forced sexual humiliations.



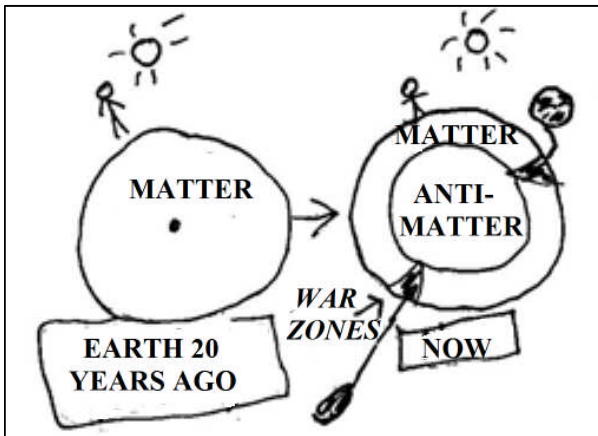
The programmed mind then may or may not be allowed to control the inverse “bubble” self. Researchers found ways to put the bubble of some people into other people, to use the bubble as an agent and then store it in a container. Some bubbles were trained to belong to controllers, who used them in military and space research.

The bubbles normally rupture outside the earth biosphere unless there is an angel component, so researchers began to rupture guardian angels out of the auric cocoon by spiritual/mental torture to create despair of ever seeing anything or anyone holy. Social isolation was the common chosen torture used, with humiliation and lack of sleep with microwaves, etc.

People who are split can be healed and taught to adapt by prayers, avoiding the abnormal radiations/force fields, avoiding drugs, and refusing to be controlled by lying, defiling man-made hologram demons masquerading as anyone, and by not listening to inverse subliminals or left or center subliminals, a person is able to stay sane.

Focusing thought and emotion as though anchored to the right eye *only* with your willpower, desire to fight a tendency to “float out” or become weepy, and intending to just be in the *now* without fear or grief will help adaptation. Normal therapies such as introspective psychotherapies are dreadful, because this is a neurological condition of great magnitude that exists primarily as emotional symptomology in the most intelligent and spiritual people who feel cut off from God. Animalistic, carnal and greedy people do not feel stress when they are split; they just become robotic and cruel with lowered intellect. I hope to find a way to make a living so as to spend the rest of my life helping the victims of the “research” adapt and heal. More later.

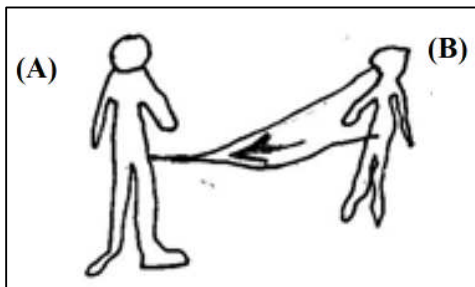
(The author)



ADDED PAGE:

Turning potential matter into **anti-matter substance** creates invisibility in the death spaces but will reach a potential mass replacement so as to move the whole Earth as though “popped” into an invisibility “Philadelphia” space within a few years, but sooner, with underground nuclear explosion or polar beams to center and out as a geological weapon.

Open anti-matter doors exist on the Earth and some people are physically replacing form with anti-matter due to abnormal magnetic force fields.



(A) 50% anti-matter on visible space becomes death energy unless healed of ruptures or vampirism of others’ substance is done (inhaling “sauce” and drinking blood will increase unless stopped).

(B) Energy loss of person who is vampired of ether, etheric, or generative or soul/spirit substances

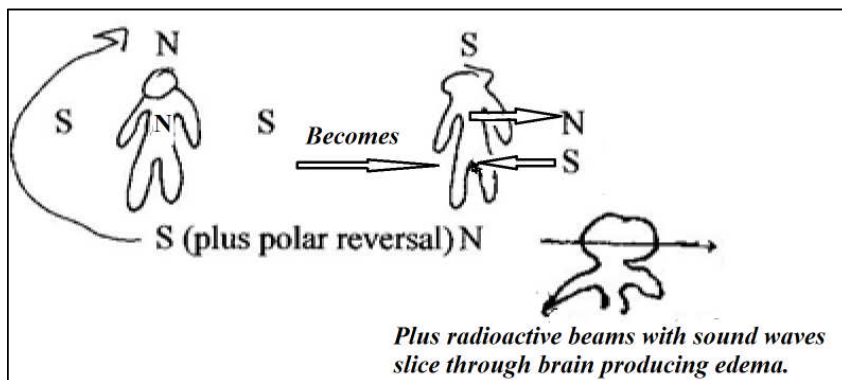
UPDATE: *Equator Forcefield Reversal Machine*

November 24, 1996 Scotland

To: (m), AP, other family From: Fort Augustus, Loch Ness, Scotland

Please protect children, hide mine since NASA-CIA Interpol (?) agents have set up torture rooms here in the Abby surrounding us with devices that I will describe. These produce insanity and strokes and heart irregularities.

Apparently the Brits care nothing about Clinton torturing innocent, harmless women to death. He would like us to just stroke out or drug us into nut house. *Beware! All religious groups or dissidents.*



Torture being used tonight:

Equator forcefield reversal machine

Plus subliminals of murder of children (recorded-real)...and, down from the roof is a centrifugal force field from machine or satellite producing fluid shifts, strokes.

Last night, gunman was at window on the roof (I left the room). Chemical poison was put in the shampoo and holograms pulsing murder scenes. (The author)

NEWS: *Brain Wave Affinities w/Satellite Subliminal Stations* November 26, 1996

November 26, 1996 Cummings Hotel Fax #01463236541 Scotland

Brain Wave Affinities with Satellite Subliminal Stations

Q-fever, filia infections, malaria variants, fungus carriers of HIV variants are used to carry mental illness that causes specific brain frequencies/waveforms that are aligned with specific satellite subliminal stations for mind control experiments over large populations of infected people (especially Mexico, Central and South America and Russia).

Some drugs like Depakote have a brain wave affinity to another station (body resonation) to produce giddy apathy/euphoria. Weapons used include a **Blue Ray laser** to slice the brain through the skull. Lamps with **Red Ray**-specific gas (looks muddy) were put in the Abby (in Scotland) to cause specific brain resonation to a sleep/death station. The Blue Lamp creates a visual spy portal.

There is also a **White Light** radioactive portal lamp that produces an X-Ray type visual field on a TV screen in another room. Red radiation rash on our faces resulted. We have headaches today from a Japanese man with an ultrasonic beamer linked to amnesia station/sleep used to confuse victims while another agent shot over our heads with a blue ray till I figured it out.



Approximate size of blue brain slicer used by mind hackers.

A back pack with these weapons facing us was thrown off the train by (d) while an agent took her distance to avoid the timed shock (another heart stopper) Obie Juan dog was sick till I washed off the chemical marker/radiation. Shampoo and conditioner were once again toxic---hair turned brown and burned from chemical-radioactive tracer used to see us on a satellite screen as it picks up a signal.

I figure they want me to shut up because their mind hacker program is so mixed up with space programs, because they want telepathic astronauts in case they (Russia and US and Britain) decide to dump a few astronauts on a planet with no way home, to die in lonely pain, like they already have done to men and animals, on the moon and Mars.

They don't want budgets cut off but would like to use men and angels without God's permission as space lab rats.

(The author)

Letter from (f) to (w) re. symptoms

November 26, 1996 Letter from (f) to (w)

Dear (w): I hope to send this mañana. Just saw your list of questions. I believe (The author) sincerely invited myself and my family to Belize out of genuine concern for us. Some previously close contacts of mine and the children have ostracized themselves from us after my initial report on the Mexico trip. (The author) was concerned for us.

Anyway, remember in Veracruz when (the author) went around the room and asked each of us if we wanted to participate in the mind control program? And we all answered "no!" Well, I remember she specifically told me the scientist promised to respect our wishes regarding myself, my husband and my children. Not so! The subliminals intensify every time I try to write to you. The children have horrible dreams and I literally have seen weapons mysteriously "appear" in my bedroom. I'm sure this is all old news to you (you've probably experienced the same stuff) and I'm not trying to whine I just want you to know that whoever is running the "program" is a liar. (Husband) is chronically tired, fatigued, fighting a cold, but fighting. Don't know where this will end but glad you stay in touch. (f)

PS Did you get anything on the Internet? Thanks so much.

MESSAGE: Sorcerers vs. the Mystery of JA Forces of Light November 18, 1996

November 27, 1996 Edinburgh, Scotland Fax to: (Father) through (i)/Daily Oklahoman. Please send on to (family)

Tell the children and my parents, sister, nephew, I love them with all my heart, mind and soul forever. I am in Edinburgh, Scotland. They don't let me receive faxes or calls but I am hopeful someday to talk to the children. Love (author)

Sorcerers vs. the Mystery of the JA forces of Light

A long time ago people understood the deva and ja forces as the lower gods (under the Great Sun God known as the One True God) were not in competition with their maker, but existed as workers in a hierarchy of holy beings and forces. People who became sorcerers wanted to hide the mysteries of the Jehovah (Ja) forces of Light and say that paganism was evil, although it was the predecessor to Christianity and Judaism and was a part of God, albeit not fulfilled since it was the infant knowledge of the maturing Earth spirit.

All religions have their place, for the species of man require different understanding. The fallen angel men (Nephilim) must go to Nirvana, while the Sun men must serve as teachers and healers to the animal man or else lose their souls in compost hells.

Hells and Hades are compost bins and not for punishment, but for purification of raw spirit/soul/flesh matter. The mysteries of Time and Space can only be told by a person who is able to bypass the rings of beingness:

Animal base self ...

→Human intellect and spirit of individual Love

→Gnostic Love and Wisdom of Saint

→JA Powers of Grace/Gifts of Spirit of Healing and Communication

→Angelic formlessness to intersect the Highest Lord of Hosts Forces to heal the Planet as a Morphogenic Field resonator/ intercessor for humanity.

The Tower of 'Babble' was built by the mind control NSA/NASA/Biochemical cloners of monsters that deformed the deva forces---denying them in favor of a One True (?) god of money and power---which is why Egypt, Atlantis, Greece, Rome all *fell* as civilizations (in words missing).

Behaviors, acts and thoughts that go against natural Laws deform the deva forces and so destroy the genetic fiber of all Kingdoms. The use of aborted fetuses to farm substances and body parts to combine two species, to blast the earth with thoughts on radio bands that overwhelm the innocents with carnality so that they lose their souls and deform their genetic material through homosexuality...all are going on without any government stopping it. The mind hackers can enter any computer since they all have a code and therefore listen to and influence through satellite linkage to subliminals all persons on the internet and mind net programs.

If this continues, the world will end soon, because the radioactive elements of the moon and planets will destroy the Y chromosome and the appearance of the alien greys asexual shape will be humans'. They eat human pureed matter in liquid form. Alien greys are human mutants from the future that entered through radioactive portals formed in the 40's atom bomb tests. The moon was to be the Earth's prison/mutant colony, while the planet itself was to house the advanced future human form.

The time loop created a crisis, but the shipping aliens back and forth from the moon has been going on, and along with it, diseases. The mutants of the future are mutants due to their refusal to obey natural laws of gender and polarity and hierarchy. This, in turn created AIDS and viruses when species laws were defied in cloning, since sterility occurs naturally in animal men who are rapists/murderers. Sun men who defied natural law became known as Lizard men. These are trying to replace humans of the past (your Now) to get off the moon.

When NASA started torturing me and my children, I prayed for the power to fight the damned portals of horror that occurred from the "research". God of our Lord Jesus has led me on a wild journey which may seem too far out to be real--and yet there are countless witnesses that I blocked lasers, downed experimental aircraft spaceships, closed alien portals and had to fight the CIA to boot, to stay alive... fielding and fencing neutron guns and bombs and mean women Interpol agents poisoning (children, friends) and myself with microbes such as funguses that cause skin diseases (so that we would get ugly) has made the Holy powers angry.

To use military equipment to dematerialize me and (d) or to create disfigurement so as to claim we are Lizards is not nice. To hurt my children by shaming them or me should be avenged by all decent humans. There should be no sacrificial lamb here: that is the way of sorcerers.

What we need to do is have Bill Clinton and whatever group tortured Waco and my family to just take responsibility and quit doing it...not cover it by lies and murder. David Koresh was so infected and blasted that he lost his mind in the horror of holograms of Christ talking to him, created by smug scientists. Oral Roberts' 80 foot Jesus was their

creation in an attempt to destroy faith in God. All ministers were targeted with sexual torture, microbes/holograms/force fields to cause a fall from holiness.

It is time for the religions of the world and all decent people to fight for human rights: freedom of religion, thought, and speech. That my book A Prophet's Story was banned in several clever ways shows the fear NSA has that the *real* terrorists are materialists destroying freedom by Gestapo agencies with unlimited budgets.

If anybody wants to print my book and have my children get profits, so be it, because the USA has seen to it that I will be unable to obtain work, use a credit card or bank, own property, receive mail or faxes or telephone calls, have a lover/husband without their permission and filming, or even go to the toilet without being followed and filmed. You may be next to lose freedom.

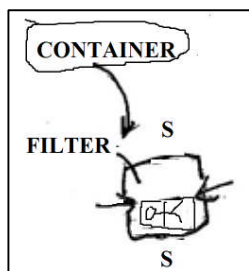
That I have committed no crime and love my children and family is not the issue. The "security" issue is that the secret breeding farms of bodies to create pharmaceuticals is intertwined with computer mind hacker industry and space travel so that no distance will interfere with communications using morphogenic fields telepathy.

Only gifted people can be used in the new technology, so they have tried to take over my life for industrial, space-military and espionage purposes. If I die because they set my body on fire, it will not help them one bit. But if I live, I will spend my days on Earth figuring out how to heal the Earth and all living creatures within its biosphere who suffer from the antichrist technology of the HAL program. Star Wars is not like the movies or the space program: the angels are trying to save man from himself. (The author)

NEWS: *South/South Polarization and Microwave Assaults* November 29, 1996 Scotland

November 29, 1996 Scotland To (i), (m) Also to: AP, Police

When a person's room is polarized as south/south and dead body substance beamers are put on radioactive microwaves into the room, a death force is exerted that eventually produces a de-materialization of a human or religious compound.



The matter, starting with fluid, is collected in magnetized containers while the individuals get dehydrated, crazy, and eventually look transparent or silvery. Usually they are psychotic before the silvery stage and so are taken to a "hospital" where they are finished off and the substances divided by atomic weight into containers. These are used in various research projects and some are sold in inhalers as sexual stimulants.

Mental body substances of horror of death are used in beamers to weaken enemies. I have figured all this out from the tortures, and from the tortured agents who want this to stop in the East and West. The substances from the holy people, naguals, and angel types are coveted by the neo-

Nazis who have tormented me by having me displayed for Bill Clinton and for the British Royals like a slave for sale, and the tortures are increasing here in Scotland. I now suspect that the man who befriended me in Switzerland could have set the Ruskies on me to recruit or kill. I have severe head pain and will pray for guidance. Any room we rent becomes a test tube.

The people who are poorly evolved have only animal generative body substances to extract, but the people with angels and a firm love of Christ have a type of angel substance that is extracted by the machines and creates a hologram of the person that can be tortured, since it is visible with certain lamp lights as an etheric being in the room of the "owner".

Sales of these angelic components of soul forces in holy people is common, for they are used as jeansies in jars to blast with pornography and create perverse dolls for amusement. Also, a hologram of a person is a way to *watch them all the time*---because the "doll" mimics the owner, unless it is a composite or false angel (fallen one) which takes *any* appearance---usually is an incubus/succubus. I was and am ignorant of who started this hideous program, but I know that Clinton participated and refused to help me when I *pleaded* for help (in May) ---and the Royal family has not protected me even though their males have followed me and (d) by the white stretch limousine and the Boys Club in a chauffeured car around London, leering. They are attracted to the angels who are tortured by such defilement---and yet I have been "sweet" to get to the bottom of this.

There was always a yacht watching me on the islands of Belize, and I was forced to be looked over by men in a mirrored window (one-way visual) there on Caulker. I cannot get any closer to the bottom of this hideous research, for it is a business conglomerate with government grants East and West. I can't imagine what to do now, because I am not inclined to move to Russia and yet find no place to rest anywhere. I thought Scotland Yard would help me. (The author)

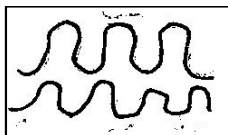
MESSAGE: Simulated Thought Transmission

November 29, 1996

November 29, 1996 Handwritten, 5 pages

(Later I will try to explain more fully.)

Simulated Thought Transmission



Parallel Thought World

←Red (blocks Red) thought band hits 2+3 dimensional matter

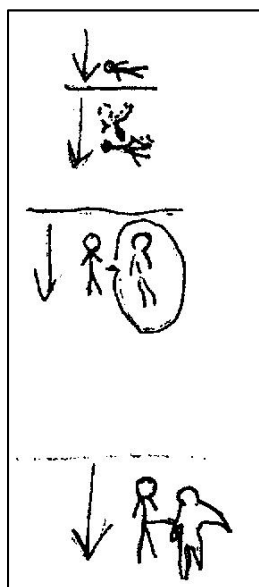
←Normal

Receiver translates brain activity into approximations of sound because of throat/ear/frontal lobe bones of jaw, skull, reverberation with a pattern and emissions similar to subliminal sounds.

They send a radioactive ray into head to pick up thoughts into the receiver in the hand of an agent which is sent to a lab for analysis and returned via satellite to the head implant of the agent receiver.

	RED BLOCKER is becoming		[(-) Substance to (•) Substance]
	Normal Human Mind Thought Range is a Right Dimensional Substance		
	Blue (Moon) became		1st Dimensional Left Substance became devoured by vampires who were in the Philadelphia worlds.

|| || || ATOMIC (MOON ISOTOPE) BLAST || || ||



←Range closest: blast disintegrated bodies except for liquefied bones (jokingly called spumoni)

←Next closest range: bodies dead, visible as translucent but images of thermal forms walking around area as spirit.

←Third range out: bodies dazed but spirit forms thermally and ultrasonically visible (as in the inverse time/space warps) known as Philadelphia Worlds (signified by minus sign rather than (•) which is dead worlds of decomposing matter of body, spirit, soul, or guardian angel).

←Fourth range out: Soldier's spirit partly in (-) space and still linked to flesh form so person becomes physically ill in associated system/body part (usually C.N.S. or P.N.S.)



BECOMES (this) unless helped by the Fifth type...a phantom without spirit remaining which operates according to habit and mental "files" but cannot be creative or think beyond a linear binary fashion:

Black -----White; Cold-----Hot; Financially or Socially OK-----Bad

BECOMES an automaton ruled by money and habit, loveless unless bribed, with no dream self, no spirit or soul.

Besides war zones, everywhere many people became this type because their greed devoured their souls and spirits. These were the linear computer experts of the HAL program, who cannot understand altruism or mercy.

The radioactive tortures create an immune reaction in people who have a spirit, soul and guardian angels. When the radiation and subliminals destroy those factors, the symptoms of immune reaction go away. The person then appears of flat affect or tuned to a specific “station” on the polar stations, moon, satellite and Mars. If you do an interference pattern (surprise the robot with an illogical movement or saying) the robot cannot act because it doesn’t go beyond binary intelligence.

Nothing of Spirit “computes” to the agents who have been programmed into the experimental HAL controller set-up. I have avoided being murdered in Mexico, the islands and Europe by trusting in *spirit* rather than obvious logic. In one case, a female agent put a poison-dipped cigarette in my face, and I acted quickly to embarrass her because I saw her then pull a razor knife from her bag. While being blasted by one on the train with a death ray, causing my heart to go into V-tack, I pulled a similar trick but added a scary twist by pretending to be dead. Either way...I survived.

In the Cayes/San Pedro, I put my sack of clothes on my back with a poncho to appear to be a hump-backed old lady, hobbling to freedom by later taking up with the island police on the dance floor of the disco, while chased by killers. If the intelligence communities fail to see the errors in destroying the spirit/soul/angelic mind, then I cannot help them heal their own wounded through what I have learned about the gulf veteran injuries and those occurring from the horror of radiation/force fields of churches/islands/closed communities used as lab rat’s houses.

To create a war technology that has no defense is to ensure death of the species. Those trying to kill the victims who survived such “research” are money interests, corporate computer/mind experts (many Japanese), but others are the crème of fields in physics/psychology/medicine who have sold out their ethics to conspire with murderers.

Hired by both sides of every cold war and hot war, the same **mind-net** is accessible to enemies and hackers as to the agents who paid for the government NSA contracts---thereby neutralizing any benefit except to the fat-cats.

It is far wiser for industry and defense to have simple systems to reduce error and therefore mortality. Morse code would have saved thousands of lives had it been used instead of the open-sky satellite HAL system in the last year. The mental and physical health of every policeman, agent or soldier is at risk with such hideous deforming weapons of self-destruction.

Recently, the London Times reported plans for private **moon mining companies** in Japan to start operation. Are these companies selecting unwilling astronauts picked due to their natural telepathy out of the horror of the aftermath of the Genesis Project? Is the USA selling its own citizens as lab-rats? I never received protection from the horrors of being forced into astronaut force fields along with my children, despite my reports to Clinton. My (relative’s) health was ruined by those experiments.

The NSA would like to cover up the Waco experiment in invisibility/mind control and the Jonestown one as well. As long as any isolated group can be tortured and destroyed with records/voices altered by government to blame the victims, there will be more tortures. (My records were all altered).

I have traveled the world over guided by spirit and sometimes ordered by the mysterious group of agents who have (bit by bit) taught me more than I can ever express in sheer words...for I tremble in sorrow for those agents and their families and for all the horrors those agents had to endure or be killed. Many were killed. Pray for them and the Earth.

(The author)

NEWS: Wavelengths in Oscillating Bands and Anti-Colors November 30, 1996 Scotland

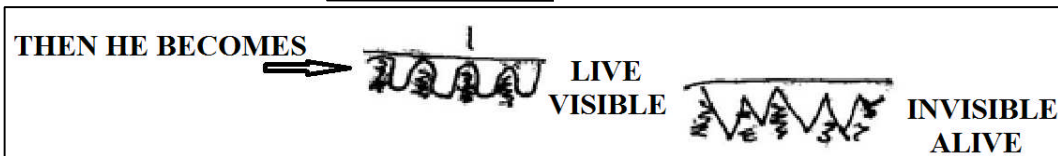
November 30, 1996 Wavelengths in Oscillating Bands and Anti-Colors

To: AP, (m), (i), (ab), (j)

Certain radioactive substances are put in lights or irradiating devices without obvious light emissions which correlate with the Dinshah color system but as anti-colors, anti-chakra (pivotal point destroyers) which are used in seven wavelengths at oscillating bands to destroy human tissue by dissolving it into anti-matter tubes of anti-light. Huge blasts of these seven hit simultaneously create implosion of a whole Platoon, but at a distance people become invisible except on thermal/ultrasonic scanners. Those people can talk and be heard on a wave reversal listening device. Normal body sounds are ← seen as.



But if a person is contaminated with anti-matter, ← he becomes



The new subliminals are wave reversal pictures/sounds which cause suicides, illness, and an easy target for mind controllers on satellite stations over whole countries. Food sterilized by radiation causes human tissue to begin to reverse and it loses band width, becomes mold disorder as all colors leave (meaning on one level all spirit soul and passion for truth and meaning in life and on a low level the body becomes fixed in that it cannot adapt to diseases so epidemics cannot become endemic as immunities cannot develop to unknown microbial assaults.). The whole Earth is being irradiated from the moon base because of the foolish notion that the "lizards" will die out, but the result is extermination of homosapiens due to destruction of the Y-chromosome unless the moon base is shut down within one month.

As I pointed out, Lizards are just mutants from a time warp of humans who have been irradiated. If the human mold survives with 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th dimensional matter, then sterility will be reversible. Cloning mechanisms are not the answer because **cloned humans** are the sterile alien greys from 100 years in the future who came from the moon and mars.

By immediate action, most of the Earth's inhabitants can avoid becoming zombies, without hope for souls. The angelic Kingdom is necessary for food assimilation, so irradiating 6th dimensional matter creates a species of humans that become the cannibal greys.

France and England and USA need to look at what they are doing to the Earth. (The author)

UPDATE: Examples of Illegal Testing: November 30, 1996 Loch Ness, Scotland

FAX TO: AP, My dear (family), Dr. Hensley (Griffin Hosp.): I am in an abbey which is a big old castle next to Loch Ness. I haven't seen a monster yet. I have prayed for America, for Europe and all the Earth because I fear that the insane "research" that has destroyed our family will be used to hurt you further. Long ago, I fought the Tinker AFB man-made portals to protect you from the experiments I didn't even understand. I now see it all goes back to the experiments on hospice, patients which I thought was just medical neglect but which was to see how to break my altruistic personality by Dr. (sh), and I am sure, related to Dr. (sl) experiments that killed his wife. I cared for her during her death from injected cancer cells. This is so big because Clinton has gone mad and intends to kill or put in gulag, Hospital/torture chambers thousands of his research victims to be sure they don't blame him, or mutate from the tortures, or sue him.

For so many years, I assumed my suffering from the subliminals, abnormal force fields and radioactive light beams were some kind of spiritual experience, although I bled through the eyes and skin and was unable to walk from the seizures. I now know he (Clinton) wants to claim all his victims are infected aliens to cover up his liability. Not one person on earth is an alien, but people who participate in secret experiments on time travel/invisibility to torture unknowing victims must now go to the medical community and fight for the lives of these secret holocaust victims.

The most refined, sensitive and intelligent people in America will be exterminated through what will appear to be strokes, mental institutionalization, "suicides" like (g's) or murders by hit squads or injected infections. All HIV people are targeted. Please protect my children. I tried to be a blue jay and lure my captors away from the nest, but I mourn every day for the life and love of my precious babies. I am not insane and I will never give up fighting for you.

I love you and all the souls in the universe who love God. (The author)

SMOKE SIGNAL I: From the Nut House

NEWS: Protection from New War Tools

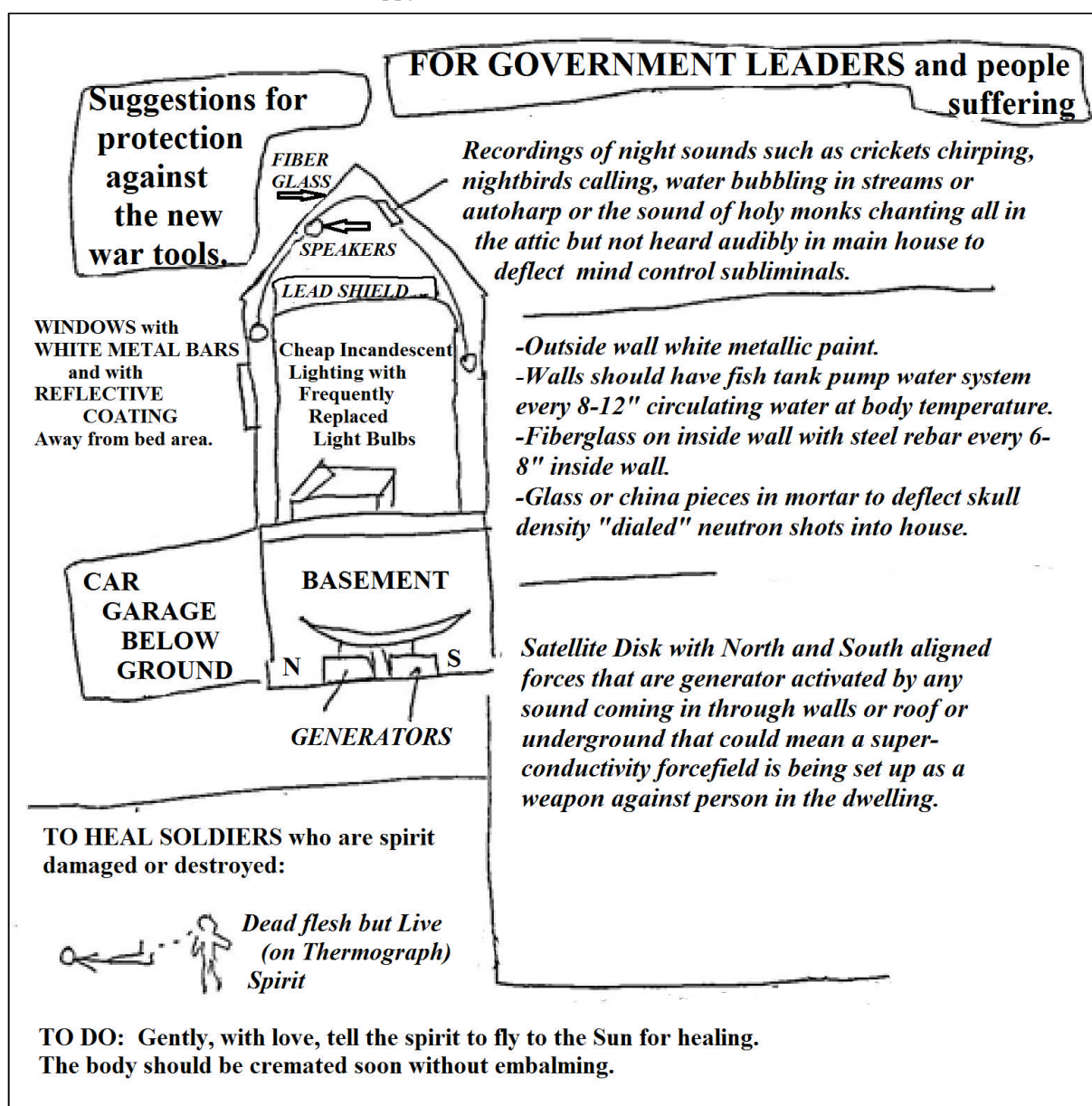
December 1, 1996 Dublin

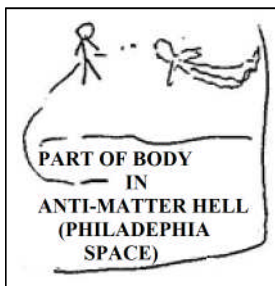
To: Daddy and (i) send to children

PS: I will be at Moorhampton Budget Hostel, Donnybrook, Dublin, for a few days, no phone, though.

Protection from the New War Tools Suggestions

I am in Dublin for a few days and hopefully can settle in a cheap flat and find out refugee paperwork so as to get a job, since the NSA has effectively taken over every dime I ever earned and doled out my possessions to their friends. We are in some danger because I found out the big business of selling the plasma/body waters (especially of gifted or telepathic persons) for immunities, fountain of youth, sex rushes and mind altering is why I am still alive---to be milked like a damn cow till I drop, by big shots in the Royal family and White House. They wanted to test me on the war tools to use me against my will as a spy but I refuse to comply. I told the damn neo-Nazis (including Brits, CIA, and Interpol) to go to hell. I work for God—not mammon. I am happy and well! (The author)





Live flesh and dying or dead Spirit: Soldier should be allowed to rest in non-war zone with diet of fruit, seaweed, and live yogurt and distilled water, magnesium laxatives, showers twice a day to detoxify, prayers, quiet, seaside best. Eventually spirit will heal or be replaced if the soldier is without hate and is around loving, hopeful women.

Being with opposite sex is nurturing to spirit. If part of nervous system is in antimatter hell, then lots of walking in different directions, radiation detoxification of body, sexual morality, and alignment of flesh with moral laws will heal the "hell door". See my books Virtues, Laws and Powers. A Prophets Story, Esoteric Dowsing Books 1,2,3, Learning the Secret Language, Return of Prodigal Son, Gnostic Book of Earth Changes, (to name some).

UPDATE: News Article: "Absolutely Dahling!": December 2, 1996

December 2, 1996 Include News article on AB-FAB TV show. News Article: "Absolutely Dahling!"

To: (Daddy)

I thought you'd get a kick out of the fact that the Royal Family had me and (d) filmed with this TV celebrity in a pub scene (while in London). Also, a French film crew followed us with cameras for almost 2 weeks in London upon order by the Royals. In Belize, I was followed by cameras (video) everywhere. I guess they will be doing some kind of movie with all the footage, although I never signed a release, nor did (d).

of 1, 1996
THE GLIMMERS OF HER IN ME, ADMITS 'LADY' WHO INSPIRED A LEGEND

Absolutely dahling!

BOLLY DOLLY: 'Lady' Patricia loves a glass of champs and a ciggie Picture: MICHAEL THOMAS

By Fiona Barton

THE door opens and an improbable beehive teeters into view, precariously perched above coarled lips, a slightly squiffy smile and that trademark cigarette.

'Hello daahling,' she says, those slurred, cut-glass vowels wonderfully familiar. 'Get yourself in here and let's open some champagne.'

Patsy, the lowering, pencil-slim blonde of indeterminate age who loves a glass of Bolly or two, does the pouring.

Like millions of fans of the hit TV comedy *Absolutely Fabulous*, I thought she was some outrageous fictional character dreamed up by Jennifer Saunders and brought to life by Joanna Lumley.

How wrong can you be? I should have known Patsy could never have been merely invented.

Mystery

The real-life Patsy, aka 'Lady' Patricia Faris — 'I'm not really a Lady darling, I only use the title when I want a table at a restaurant' — lives alone in a tiny gold and cream flat in London's Dolphin Square, the pied-à-terre address of the rich and famous.

However, the woman believed by many to have inspired the screen character is at first reluctant to acknowledge her namesake.

'That loud, rather dreadful woman who falls off pavements? No.' But, taking a draught of bubbly, she adds with a wink: 'Well, perhaps after a few glasses of champagne, darling. We have all been there haven't we?'

Quite how she became part of Jennifer Saunders' spectacularly successful show remains something of a mystery to Patricia. She is well-known at society parties and does remember meeting Joanna Lumley at a do in Chelsea some years ago — 'She did a bit of a double take darling.'

But her friends at the BDO tell her she is Patsy. Robert Checkfield, a producer in the Beeb's drama department, says: 'We have always said that Jennifer they are so used to Americans, they think I am Ivana Trump and treat me like a goddess, darling. A goddess.'

'And last week, in Peter Jones, an American came up and said "Patsy? You are Patsy". I can't help it. I have looked like this for 20 years ever since I was in love with a man who said "Darling, wear your hair up".'

By her own account, Patricia Faris has, in her time, been a model, restaurant manager, interior designer and singer — 'Nobody sings Misty like me'. She has never been the fashion director of a glossy magazine like Patsy, but only, one senses, because she never got round to it.

Born in Stockport, Cheshire, she remembers herself as an ugly duckling whose talent for singing was her saving grace.

Crooner

'I think I got prettier as I grew up. I was a model a thousand years ago and I still have some photos of myself slightly nude.'

Like her namesake she never married. 'I have lived with men, darling,' she explains, including the mystery lord who lent her the title during their affair. And there was the crooner Johnnie Ray. 'I was at a restaurant wearing a wonderful hat, darling, and he said, "This is the woman I want to marry." I mean, where is he now?'

'Actually he is dead,' she suddenly recalls without a trace of embarrassment.

Lighting her seventh kingsize cigarette, Lady Patricia admits to watching a little of *Absolutely Fabulous*.

'I see Patsy as a caricature, but I am the original,' she adds. 'I mean, they couldn't have invented me, could they?'

WOMEN BEEHIVING MADLY: Joanna Lumley playing Patsy in Absolutely Fabulous (left) and Patricia Faris (right)

Some scenes were shot through a car window with several men in it (including a royal) and the stretch white limousine after we saw a stage play.

I guess we are a game to the Queen.
(The author)

December 3, 1996 Dublin

Matter From Vaporized Corpses

BEING DONE IN OUR HOTEL: (I am going to go outside some.)

Matter from vaporized corpses is used as a gas through which moon radioactive (mined) material shines through as an invisible light (due to non-over-lapping dimension) to kill persons inside a room or area framed in by superconductivity magnetic field distortion.

The dead matter is from people vaporized by neutron poppers. The anti-matter hells contain live ether/etheric/mind and spirit matter of people who are unaware their bodies are dead but are screaming in pain, visible on heat sensitive film as walking around the room they are beamed into, and audible on certain special amplified speakers. This is perceived as subliminals to the untrained ear, and yet it is possible to hear the ether bodies talk (with practice tuning in).

Some cannibal tribes of Africans who have ether bodies but no flesh bodies (or whose ether bodies are just split off from the fluid extraction method) actually *chew on* or rape the etheric bodies of people who are beamed in this manner, who feel pain in flesh body, too.

One use of the plasma gas extraction is to separate ether bodies from life flesh bodies (loosened up by torture) so as to create time/space warp "Philadelphia" hell pockets of invisible astronauts or agents that can be beamed through most walls and all windows except reflective mirrored windows/walls. They can go through concrete unless a water barrier is present.

Research using people who sleepwalk, or the flipping of the conscious mind onto the "dreaming" ether self while the subconscious mind becomes the flesh body (conscious) mind allowed NASA to communicate with astronauts who were not requiring food or water or air; they sent the ½ of a person to the moon and forced the flesh body to learn to see and feel what the dreaming body experienced.

The horror of this "research" is visible in the eyes of the agents who suddenly have one eye look in a state of terror while the other eye looks normal. This is when the (ether) person is being *eaten* by the cannibals. Physical twitching is common and physical pain. The scientists tried to fool me by saying they had a lizard virus on the brain, but I finally recovered enough to figure it out.

Splitting a holy nagual type human four ways is the ideal research for agents, they believe. Using torture to loosen up the holy guardian angel, the ether double, the etheric double and the "walker-in null spaces holy being" components to use as forced servants in horrible operations is what they wanted me for. If the nagual person refuses, the researchers give him a head injury to produce a semi-comatose bedfast or stupefied person in a special hospital that can be hooked to computers to monitor and order the ether/etheric/angel bodies to perform functions as slaves to a mind controller.

To keep from being tortured in an NSA institution, I had to woo my captors, including Clinton and Royals. I tried to bribe them with compliance if they let my children alone.

There are only three naguals left, who are all being forced to be slaves. (JC, TE) and I are the ones left. They plan to kill us by the shot to the head or spine and keep us on life-support. Hillary forced JC to have sex with her. I met these men in Oklahoma and Belize.

This is all true.

(The author)

UPDATE: *Mind Control Lab Rat Snuff Films* December 3-4, 1996 Dublin

December 3, 1996 Dublin, Ireland

To: (Dad): Morehampton Hotel, Dublin for the next two days

The Hotel Morehampton is emptying out like so many other hotels I have been in during the past eight months. In Cristobal, Mexico it (the hotel) emptied out before they shot the top of my head and chased me and tried to run over me with a Volkswagen. If (d) had not screamed so loud at the next hotel, and (f) with me hollering, we would have been machine-gunned after being locked in a courtyard of a hotel empty but for agents.

Same in Belize City. I have to assume that all the filming must be some kind of sick Royal/White house joke that may end as a snuff film. For that reason, I want to tell you and (and family) that I love you and if I die on the street or in a 'private' hospital or prison on trumped up charges that I am innocent of any crime.

The people playing this "game" of chess are billionaires, so my children's sorrow is just another nuisance to overlook. To have my babies be told *lies* (such as I am an alien lesbian murderer) by my own Judas (relative) for a few bucks or drugs, and (n) to be their own legal counsel after he stole (----), and (e) having been a deplorable whore monger and professional mind controller...is my heartbreak.

Perhaps you can tell (children) that I was never bought. I am penniless and if I try to get a job I am filmed and head shocked and slandered, so no one would hire me.

However, I can hold my head high in that at least I got to the bottom of what the "research" was that tortured my last few years. The dreams (child) had of the flying saucers, the headaches and the torture of hearing men being murdered next door to us in Logan County on the acreage...was all linked to the NSA project. The terrorists are indeed international and linked to Japanese technology in that the minds of men were to be forced into computers to be programmed. The 666 mark of the Beast was to be their eventual computer chip in every baby to seal the fate of the mind hacked. If I die, tell my children I did my best to fight for them and all the children of the future.

If the agency men are not protected from the mind hackers then they cannot protect the rest of the world. For that reason, I have found ways to break the hacker links to the agents who have been assigned. Tell my children to never sell their souls for a dollar or for love or for fame. I am resigned to whatever fate is before me but will try to live as honestly and with purity of purpose to my last lonely hour.

I am not crazy, Daddy. I am just a fighter for the freedom of thought and religion.-(The author)

December 4, 1996 Dublin UPDATE

To (sister) send to (children/father) Channel 4 OKC

I am in Dublin still at same Hotel in 4th quarter area (Morehampton) under name (d). When I was in England and Scotland, all my faxes and phone calls were screened or picked up by people not wanting me to communicate with the children. No matter what you have heard or thought, I am not an agent or whore or crazy. I now am *sure* that my hospice experience taking care of a doctor's wife (as) who said she was the victim of experiments in mind control with Dr. (sh) and her husband is linked to the NSA horror of the biological/chemical markers used in mind control research in army/NASA.

I have seen so much, but the horror was that the sale of my "file" and body to the American/ Japanese/Clinton company was to be involving royalty in Britain. It is not grandiose to say that verifiable things have happened:

1. I was shot in the head by (a) in New Orleans last (year ago) November with the bloody hole seen by film director (ba) (German) and my medical files are all altered by CIA or Interpol
2. I was accused in Miami, NSA hospital of being reckless because I had been shot in the foot (wound verified by MD) by agents as I was forced to *dance* or die by bullets,
3. I was forced in rental car in Oklahoma City airport (see fingerprints—I didn't rent the car—who did?) by agents (and event *filmed* in airport a year ago).
4. Ab-Fab Patsy and British-French film crew have done weeks of filming of me---for the Prince.
5. I have begged to find out info of the children but was told they are dead by the NSA.
6. I am very pale and weak today (seen by Scotland Yard) because the NSA/Private USA/Brit Team are trying to make me run from Ireland by *torture*.

The loss of my freedom was due to a desire by corporate bodies under a NASA/NSA grant to study nagual women (seers) after (k) and (b) got together with (e) and (n) on a business deal.

If I am just a crazy “alien mutant” then why is it nobody will take my statements as to my husband (a’s) death or the torture I endured?

I love my children and the horror of the holograms of the deaths have been put before me repeatedly to make me give up so they can take me away to a “private” “research” lab which means a new version of vampiring. I am an innocent woman, a gnostic Catholic, who loves my children and never gave up hope of telling them to fight against the evil mind controllers *forever*--including (e). I am going to stand my ground in Dublin! (The author)

UPDATE: *Suggestions for Targeted by International Federation of “Security Agencies”* December 6, 1996

I am trying to figure out suggestions for people who have been tortured under the international federation of the “security agencies” that act as terrorists to innocent citizens, using them as lab rats in “experiments” that have as a side line sale of body parts and blood fractions. These vampired eye substances, generative fluids, and brain fluid matter are sold as “Homeopathics”, “elixir of life”, “water of Life”, etc.

The **suction laser** was used last night. It is perceived as a sudden pain in head or other location. It can sever the spine or cause strokes. Keeping lights on that are clear incandescent or ones with color stage filters (several primary colors) help. Keep window open to dispel anti-matter if mouth feels dry, odor of feces is in air, or face gets radiation burn.

Mirrors around body face out would repel the (invisible to normal eyes) lights of deadly lasers. Fish tanks around bed with lights (heated) helps but fish death is sign of attack. Sew mirrors on caps; wear mirrored eyeglasses, leather coat is helpful, changing position and direction often helps. Mirror at head of bed.

A barrier to being laser suctioned is to have bacon strips or meat chunks in jars of alcohol solution near body (can be covered with white cloth, use glass jars or china urns) because the suction device migrates to a particular density of organic matter “dialed” to bone, brain, heart or water or bone marrow.

Suspending animal segments of kidney, liver, brain, heart or a dead rat (except bones are too light so use pig bone) to attract the laser to the closest matter of organic tissue. Some people have different density body parts, especially after being tortured by the researchers, because of radiation alteration.

Irradiated blood becomes pale then black then can even turn green or blue. The use of **South-South magnetic forces** produce infections/mutations/cancers whereas **North/North** produces weakness, sterility and depression.

These “tests” focus on children in developing countries because regenerative abilities of the serum from genitals is sold to rich old people or to vampires in Britain (billionaires) and USA. People in monasteries are used because their fluid is clean and disease free.

The reason David Koresh ordered the women to sleep in a dormitory away from their husbands was so the NSA team could **extract built up sexual substances** of one sex at a time in the room collectors (look like smoke detectors or can be through tiny fiber optic tube).

Males (young agents and policemen included but monks preferred) are laser suctioned at genitals and can be castrated this way. Females can have eggs removed or be sterilized. Homosexual/pedophile or impotent men buy the young male “sauce” to inject into penis for erection or as a gas in a bronchial inhaler device to cover up.

Women (like (Fer): a certain Brit) uses the “juice” of Demi Moore and her daughter to get better looking.

I know they want to lock me up for saying these things, but I swear to God of Lord Jesus it is all true.
May God protect all children who still have souls from this horror! (The author) *Send on.*

Chart follows

① TO DADDY:

(Different types)
Four Angels make
a pack that can
alter matter.

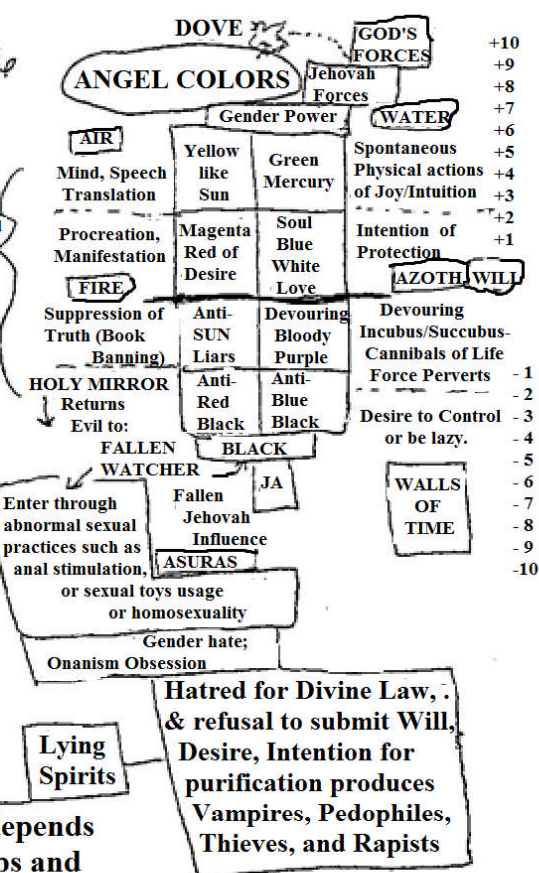
The use of a
SUPERCONDUCTIVITY LASER
with suction apparatus removes
tissue samples from unwilling
participants in the "research" so as
to have cloning materials such as
ovum or to use as a weapon to
evacuate testicles or even a human brain
from the skull is one NSA (Brit/ American/
International) terrorism torture device.

DOVE POWER is the carrier of the
Christ Impulse to humanity.

Communicative purity of substance depends
upon Virtues associated with fingertips and
powers associated with numbers or pyramidal
points of manifestation (JA forces)
and Soul Power.

Hemisphere switching or confusion
produces a First Attention flip to
Subconscious/Left Side where Awareness
becomes replaced with Consciousness.

The problem is that Soul/Spirit
Awareness is then severed because in
natural Law only correct way to tap the
Left Side is through Communicative
Deva Interpretation to shield the psyche
from rupture resulting in insanity or evil
lack of mores.



Communicative Angels influence
neurological state of health;
Yellow effects brain/speech.

Left Side of Matter
is Centrifugal in
nature where Spirit,
Soul & Deva Forces
are visible with
ultraviolet light,
sonogram sometimes
or thermography or
deadly radioactive
contrast viewers

Includes
Ether Matter.

Right Side of
Matter is
Centripetal in
nature
↓
Bodies of humans
are manifestations
visible with
human eye.

Eye
Association in
Health.

Includes
Ethereal Matter

Having mirrors OUT and FACING IN to body
as well, is significant laser protection.

UPDATE: Review of Researchers in Oklahoma December 7, 1996

December 7, (estimated date) 1996

Dear Daddy – (Missing second page of fax)

(d) and I are going to look for a longer term rental today somewhere along the ocean in Italy. We would love to find an old hotel to fix up so as to have people visit. You could fly out with Sparkie (dog) if we find a place.

We are feeling pretty good here and I have begun to piece together memories of when I became targeted in the “research” involving NASA. When I moved to Norman (Oklahoma) as (--) started his medical practice there, our rental duplex had an electrical hum that sounded similar to the astronaut forcefield set-ups in Oklahoma City, Edmond, Guthrie. (Child) was only five years old but became catatonic until I moved her out of Norman, then she spontaneously recovered her sanity. (Child) was asthmatic there, as well. I bloated up and (relative) became irrational, bordering on violent.

At that time, I was working with Dr. (sh) at hospice, and I recall sitting with the dying patients and strange events began to happen. I now am sure the research was about teleportation using spirit bodies split from dying people and sucked into containers. I was given pentothal last spring by agents in Oklahoma City so I would forget what they were doing to me and (d), but I am remembering a lot.

The **Institute of Noetic Sciences** (e) is a member, was started by an astronaut to link “outer space” studies with “inner space” studies. The **Lotus Center** in Oklahoma City was investigated by federal agencies while (e) was a Kriya yoga student there, and the members volunteered at hospice.

There are many, many links to that time with hospice that throws me into shock then with events I could scarcely remember without horror. Nonetheless, I survived mentally by forgetting most of it, and yet I am aware that the mind hacker computer technology is intimately linked with whatever group used my family as lab rats.

I am not inclined to accuse anyone or any organization, except that when I wrote Clinton for mercy last May (copy of letter sent to news wire), America should have had a president who would not cover up civil rights violations by a hit order.

Nonetheless, I plead ignorance as to the politics of the violators of my life, and desire to be free of them so as to write books on natural laws and science fiction based upon what I have experienced.

The fact that I am homeless and indigent as a result of this research is troubling. I wish (n) would see about a settlement of some kind for me and the children, if possible, since several blatant cases of medical neglect and mental torture in Miami should warrant a settlement. Then, I would not have to scrub floors somewhere in Italy or beg on a street corner.

If it is not possible to obtain a small pension, then I will adjust. I do not choose to *ever* return to the USA where I was tortured. I am not insane nor am I depressed. Send my love to the children. I will let you know the address soon.

(The author)

UPDATE: Oklahoma Review

December 8, 1996

December 8, 1996 Estimated date (may be London)

Fax on to UPI, AP: Dear Daddy: I haven't received a fax yet here. Maybe Bill is blocking them, but I am trying to stay out of his stomping grounds to give the bull a little space. I am going to look for a job as a live-in R.N. for elderly or young baby for someone with evenings free so I can get another computer (without a weird modem for hackers linked to Australia!) and get back to my next project which is five books on higher physics laws (Karma and Grace principles in religious vernacular).

I guess you know I had to get a new Chihuahua, here since it is impossible to bring a dog into England, but he is named Juanito, too. Looks very similar to Shorty. Lucy Arnez (the dog) has a new owner in Belize, a sweet boy who reminds me of (--). A very generous and refined Swiss diplomat (or something similar) offered to loan me a room, to try (once again) to establish financial independence despite the fact that other companies that pay *someone* my Virtues, Laws and Powers book income and my 5 or 6 dowsing books, etc....but I cannot access any money. My check-OK card # was changed by “someone” else and it is apparent that in America I will never be able to own my own property or have a credit card or bank access or even hold a job, since the slander about me by federal agents has me now marked on all computers.

In Miami, I was not even allowed to review the accusations in the hearing (closed) or speak in my own defense. The tragedy of mental health systems being used to replace the jury system for people accused (without any validity) of crimes that never happened...is so horrible a precedent in my case, that I shudder to imagine the future for anyone who fights for freedom of speech in America.

My (relative), of course, suggested (the last time I talked to him) that I kill myself, since I cannot fight the Clinton administration which refused to answer my appeal for help and used Tinker employee (b), NASA rocket man (o), agent (c) and even my beloved husband (a) (he was told he would be blamed for WACO and the Oklahoma City bombing if he didn't comply) to begin the new terrorism against dissidents (which is funded as anti-terrorism!).

Dad, can you imagine not even being allowed to own a pencil or a comb or toothbrush in an institution that beat an old lady next door to me half to death but threatened to kill me if I defended her? They all spoke Cuban Spanish and withheld food and water if I refused drugs. One day all I got was a putrid half-cooked chicken leg on a plate with a cup of Kool-Aid that had crushed tablets floating on top of the liquid. The men watched monitors of women using the toilet and the bathroom was locked at night with night walkers (like EP) beaten.

Daddy, I never told you about the horrors that I endured being locked in the attic with a piss-can in Guthrie or being drugged with something that filled me with terror and chest pain; and (a) (whose father is a government atom bomb scientist) was putting electronic equipment with subliminals in the attic. I didn't have the mental clarity (due to being drugged) to see that it was a human lab-rat situation just like Waco was. People don't just *suddenly* get paranoid after 40 years. In fact, I always trusted people and was always a believer in the kindness of strangers, and *still am a believer*. It is just that so many weird things have happened (with many of the incidents having multiple witnesses) involving military research at Tinker AFB but producing weird portals in Oklahoma that I attempted to close (successfully) because they produced illness in the kids and others....that my quasi-scientific research (couched in religious terms) attracted attention.

Nonetheless, I am still the same feisty daughter and the same loving mother who grieves terribly over the children. I must try to get over my loss because the (v1, V2, n and e) will (I suspect) say anything to avoid the wrath of the Killers of Freedom.

The humiliation of the lies has only bothered me because it shadows my children and my ability to earn a living, or form new friendships. To falsely be accused of being a lesbian, a child abuser, of having HIV/drug addict/dunkard, a Tammy Fay Baker...when all I have wanted to do is live with the passion of my belief in God and man's ability to change into something finer...has hurt the children and marred all the good that I have done with disgrace. That I spent so many years in study, in service without pay, and yet must start anew is an injustice but I will not let it get me down.

The Star Wars/Sci-fi bizarre aspects of my life do not bring enough amusement into the picture to justify torturing the children with such horrors of fearing they will turn into an alien creature like their mother allegedly is (which allows national security to lock me into a "hospital" research chamber for torture beyond your imagination).

Perhaps someday (relative) could adopt (child) and bring him to England where I could see him and he could be spared the danger of being put in a research program as I was---since he is a natural psychic. I am not a danger to anyone or myself although I have received some injuries which are healing nicely. The bullet wound in my foot is just a scar and my brain has taken a year to heal from encephalitis after the skull fracture in New Orleans last year. I eat fruits and vegetables and try to walk a lot and am so happy to be able to go outside to see the rain or sun... or to mingle in a pub to have some laughs with locals. I think I could be happy abroad with new friends and a sense of independence by honest work (although menial). I am sure I *could* sue hospitals and fight to get my house back and so on...but I do not want to waste my life in courts nor do I think I would survive if I return to the USA. I had hoped that someone would hear my plight and ring a bell to warn the rest of America---but I must realize I have done my best to fight the dragon of secrecy within the NSA which creates terrorist acts to improve terrorist budgets and to encourage suppression of constitutional law under a secret Gestapo agency heavily into mind control of individuals and groups. It is time for me to just go on, past these issues.

The United States under Clinton became so aggressive that every spy agency on Earth has been affected by the horrors of sharing of staff and programs such as the mind-hackers research. That scientist and agents within the USA and outside are fearing for their *lives* if they speak out, the news agencies are lied to, to *suppress* evidence of horror so great they would faint if they knew the tortures involved, that I have fought to speak out while injured and drugged and slandered....is *not enough* to save the future Earth from becoming controlled by one government of computerized *mind-controllers* who kill anyone in their way through the use of laser lobotomy, brain worms or worse.

I have met some of the stroked-out persons with the brain implants---one was on the ferry from Belgium. I may be murdered by such methods or be locked into a chemical hell, but I want you and the children and the rest of my family to know I have always loved my family but God and honor *first*. Without honor, without dignity of fighting against evil, there is no hope for the children's future. To save a flesh body to live with a brain controller inside it is to save nothing. A human free will to love, to work, to seek God in his own way is the basis for TRUE HUMAN LIFE! The angels are with us.

Love, (The author). PS. Send on to all the kids, please.

NEWS: *Germ Warfare*

December 9, 1996 Cork, Ireland

December 9, 1996 Cork Ireland To: (Dad), (i), (S1)

Germ Warfare

Things seem to be looking up here in Cork. I got to sleep without microwaves or my brain being laser lobotomized. I wish I could find out how to reach the kids, but communications are blocked so I might as well accept it. I am spending some time figuring out how to get rid of germ warfare/microbials with the mind altering viruses inside. A skin mite carrying a type of leprosy may be mistaken for dry skin or fungus, but should be treated with Clorox baths and lice lotion/shampoo. That was put on us in London in skin creams—tell (relative) since it can enter ears and brain. (Scabies lotion on Q-tip to clean ears). If it migrates into brain, a diet of fruit and gin seems to help (ha! ha!) but a chemotherapy treatment will only work if it is diagnosed in time. Low meat diet best; lots of carrots and exercise; seaweed or sea water; no fluoride in diet (water, toothpaste). Putting paste of garlic or onion salt on skin lesions which look like pustules/pimples ruptures them.

This germ warfare has spread through Europe and Hollywood and New York/coastal areas through sexual contact or deliberate attempt to produce physical deformity and brain lesions/loss of brain matter. United States and Mexico has a gut worm germ/mind warfare that is like pork worms but is spread by anal sex and is in infected mouth/gums/sinus cavities. Daily mouth rinses (use chlorine solution or H2O2 but chlorine best) help, snorting saline solution (1tbs each nostril) use laxatives such as high fiber with garlic cloves (raw, not capsules) twice daily (one segment or two). This endemic infection produces obesity, lazy and carnal dull wit and inability to think creatively.

An infection that is yeast carried/spores on door handles/toilet lids is an organism smaller than bacterium but larger than a virus and it has its own cells (not just dependent upon invasion of other cells but exists like mistletoe hooked onto other cells of yeast or body tissue such as gut lining or stomach, producing ulcers. Surfaces cleaned with Clorox or strong sea salt/soda mixture will rupture the organism. Use soda/H2O2 for teeth wash. This can carry within it the HIV variant that destroys the Y chromosome and is laboratory created and introduced in San Francisco and Africa. Problem with it is it transmitted so easily and lives a week on surfaces, dry. Hand washing important but bar soap is a carrier. Use liquid soap with iodine. Iodine douches/Clorox solution douches and body washing decrease sexual transmission. The dementia of this organism (end stage) is violence, murderous glee preceded by euphoria and sexual obsessive behaviors, joint inflammation, discharges in urine of cloudy substance, itching scaled skin, skin pores enlarge. Systemic treatment must be sexual monogamy, seaweed, vegetable raw juices, mineral baths, and Echinacea herb to stimulate immune response This organism is world-wide.

We are going to look for a bed/breakfast/hotel to settle in that (d) may buy and then I can work on figuring out more on germ warfares/spiritual trauma healing, and how to heal people who have been injured from the damned vampiring using radioactive substances or from intake of those “elixirs”, “waters of life”.

Please see that the children, and others get this. Love, (The author) *Send on.*

NEWS: *Mind Controllers in Espionage and NASA* December 10, 1996

Mind Controllers in Espionage and NASA

December 10, 1996 To Daddy and Children:

Mind controllers in the experiments for espionage and NASA gain **morphogenic field links** by being a species above or equal to those controlled, or in some cases through extreme torture can control superior beings briefly and superficially. People possessed and controlled by parallel world fallen Asuras or angels/watchers (who were supposed to be planetary guardians but became planetary exploiters) are the worst controllers in that they seduce and damage people who are weakened by torture/radiation.

The use of **radioactive lasers** to penetrate a person's brain so as to introduce thoughts/emotions or even force actions by pleasure or pain punishment is common in these controller humanoids hired by private "consulting" firms which are really hit squads.

The ability to create **invisibility shields** by usage of parallel world dimensional matter from fallen or holy angels/guardians (by vampired substance) is used by military and space agencies. The refusal of humans to accept the fact that some beings (such as saints which are angel holders) have superior dimensional flesh substances that are more complex and include the angel dimensions is the core of the problem in that anyone different is considered an alien and therefore not worthy of civil rights granted to common criminals but denied saints and angels who walk the Earth.

The Bible says "Beware of turning away strangers from your door, for you might be entertaining angels unaware." An Angel took human form to talk to Mary as Gabriel, and yet should a modern Saul hear a voice from a burning bush saying "Why persecuteth me, Saul?" he would be drugged or irradiated when he returned as Paul to become a holy man.

There are many mysteries that can be unveiled, and yet I have been tortured; to block me from writing holy works I have been shocked by ray guns, bullets, and made impoverished. That the revelations of Saint John are complete and yet that prophets can write *other* works is denied by pious men who are like the scribes and Pharisees in that they lack the spirit of the Laws of God. To them, Christ is a dead memory, but to me he is my friend who has stood by me throughout this ordeal.

If the Kingdom of Heaven is within us (or not) then the physical vessel must be considered a holy grail for us to share communion with Saints above. That **satellite/radiation mind controller experiments** have damaged the Holy Grail of innocent children and lovers of God is without a doubt the fulfillment of prophecies regarding the antichrist. The use of **biological/chemical/implant markers** of the mind controller beast 666 must stop, or life will end on Earth.

(The author)

Please forward to the Pope and Daily Oklahoman

NEWS: *Mind Control Auditing* December 11, 1996

Mind Control "Auditing" December 11, 1996

To: Dad, children and friends. Please send on

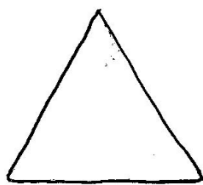
Human beings who through mind control "auditing" techniques such as Scientology (but frequently combined with mind-control reinforced by stimulation of sexual centers) eventually develop a splitting of their conscious and subconscious minds so that their subconscious "repressions" are gone (along with moral codes in many cases).

The creation of a mirror self occurs in that the waking mind is identical to the dreaming mind. At that point, the mind controllers use the laser suction device that can pass through walls to a computerized depth to specific matter density and preset for what is thought of as "spirit" matter, suck into a container the mirrored mind/dream that is loosened from the waking mind by laser injury or removal of the pineal gland.

When a person has a caged spirit self, the pineal tissue or brain is cloned into an animal and kept in the jar with the "spirit" matter so as to keep a living link to the morphogenic field of the remote human. The regular dosing of the rat with serum taken from laser extraction of the human's genitals supplies a third factor---communicative regenerative/generative substance to use as the linkage of the third aspect of the spirit/body complex.

For instance if the body is to be thought of as an aspect of heavenly creation, then consider the equation:

Father (God) Will influence
Fire of Life Impulse to Live
Angels of Force and Fury to protect children.



Soul (Sun) of God; Desire to Create
Ability to regenerate; Water of the Soul;
Tears of Jesus and the Prophets

Holy Breath Air Powers
Voice of Mary;
Wind forces of Jehovah;
Gift of Discernment of Spirits

Subliminals over moon station/satellite on speakers block the Holy Breath which is like a choir of angels in the biosphere. Only a person who has the gift of the Christ dove can bypass the 666 technology.

The **creation of anti-matter water and left-hand molecule foods** (such as Simplese fat substitute) allow an easier splitting of the water aspect of the human sub-atomic mold particle. Sexual perversions, pornography and abortion fetal usage remove the will to live in genetic pools of people or create savage killers.

When a person has a mirrored self in a jar with a fed cloned rat, he develops the computer mapping ability through his fleshly eyes seeing what is mirrored in his caged self. A radioactive beam can translate the thoughts and what is seen to a computer screen. This person is called a "Walker" or a "Wimbledon" but is usually unaware that he or she is hooked by remote organic hook-up to computer and used as a "seer" for agencies.

Even worse is when the **spirit double** is used as an invisible "Walker" because the physical body of the agent or astronaut is mind-controlled, willing, or imprisoned with torture to comply with invisible "missions" to enter through windows the homes of people being spied upon. In some cases, superior spiritual bodies who refuse to obey are used by splitting them from their "willful" owner/flesh form and then kept alive for a short period of time by torture methods and threats till it becomes demented and follows orders.

Some spiritual bodies are fed to others to allow **hologram formation** to fool people in their dreams. For instance, the Pope could appear to someone in their dreams but really be a false hologram/perverted deva with a mask. These don't live long.

This research is doomed to fail because the binary intelligence of the creators did not know the Power of Prayer of a person who loves God and fellow man.

Each person on the Earth has a responsibility to fight this anti-Christ technology which deals in vampirism and torture of innocents, many of them in war zones and Third world countries. (*End of available text*). (The author)

NEWS: Biochemical Markers

December 1, 1996

December 11, 1996 (May be 1997)

TO: AP, UPI through Daily Oklahoman

Biochemical Markers

Biochemical markers have an affinity for a location of the body in the mind control computer systems. For instance, people with radioactive computer-linked eye beams can look at a glowing "assemblage point" on an agent or robot human and hear the thoughts of the person leaking out of the auric cocoon. Most agents in the Walker/Wimbledon program do not know they are monitored by computer and can be tracked by satellite and killed by the mapped coordinates of location showing upon a small radar screen in the cars of agents in the area allowing them to see their "hit".

Each "**assemblage point marker link**" has a factor of color, of diameter, of direction from core of body, of direction of flow of force, of waveform, of frequency range, of torque from silvery "spirit" body degree or from "the boss program" as a resistance measurement, and of percentage of substance dilution due to the laser suction/replacement of fluids. When the

assemblage point (primary) is drained to zero % of protein serum, then another location of the body is laser drilled to allow a new computer mapping and to drill a new well of vampired substance.

Something as simple as a daily medication can **produce an affinity for a satellite station** and a body part (or system). Left hand molecules in “fake” fat or sugars settle in the brain or liver, joints or kidneys...thereby producing weaknesses that allow the mind-controllers to laser penetrate to form “second attentions assemblage points” which can be made greater than primary assemblage points.

Ejection of regeneration/generative substances during orgasm is often the first goal by the laser genital stimulation coupled with night dream manipulation by communication beams from usually fiber optic tubes/suction device in victim bedrooms. Therefore, a sudden change in sexual imagery toward perversity should be a clue that mind controllers are attacking. Male-female sexual dreams are not suspect unless sado-masochism, homosexual, voyeurism, exhibitionism, or group sex or pedophilia aspects are present. Normal healthy sex does not need stimulation by such perverse precursor thoughts but is natural in aspects of males desiring to enter females and females desiring males to mount them---as that is the way a species continues.

The use of **perverse sexual imagery** weakens the spirit of a person and allows the mind to hemisphere split so that the communicative corpus collosum is easily laser entered and computer mapped as to identify trigger response words which become the brain computer code entry words to access a human as a computer. The use of intermittent positive reinforcement by brain pleasure center stimulation (laser) allows the controllers to remove the silvery body (soul and spirit) and then take over the emotions and thoughts by attunement of the brain to a subliminal satellite station or through the “Watcher team” of synthesized voice computer controllers in the base office.

The voice of a loved one is used for the controller, or a voice that is neuro-linguistically programmed to a pleasure response. NLP and Scientology are two of the most dangerous satanic mind control methods used by controllers. **“Deprogramming” in “mental health centers”** is actually the emptying of all morals and the replacement with a controller, creating a robotic person.

The control of dogs and cats is done by stimulating their sexual centers and impressing images upon their whole bodies that are like pheromones/hormone/instinct message to kill, to mate, to run, to follow a person. The animal’s eyes can be linked to a computer to allow the animal to be used as a tracking agent. Large birds, such as owls or hawks, are used but dogs and cats are most often used because their brain mapping is quickly done if they are manipulated by a (synthetic) master’s voice or smell to obey commands. Insertion of a physical tracking device makes control especially easy in animals and also humans, but an implant is not necessary with the higher technology.

No one is safe with these methods, since all communications can be hacked into by the top “walkers” and errors have caused the death of innocent people. The psychosis of NASA scientists (such as “o”) led them to spread the lie that an alien invasion was requiring the NSA to kill hundreds (nay, thousands) of innocent men, women and children so far. One neurophysiologist from NSA told me and (d) that suicide was a major problem in the “study”—(but many are staged).

Stopping all mass extermination orders of people in the **Genesis immunization project** of the ’50’s should be first priority, because it is of a non-valid assumption. The alien matter put in the vaccines was actually from a future humanoid that entered a NASA created time/space loop. Many time/space loops were created by the super conductivity/waveform/frequency generated forcefields near Tinker Air Force Base in Oklahoma, in Texas and in Britain.

The cessation of this research is necessary to allow the Earth’s eco-structure to heal. Many diseases are forming in the general population that will produce mass insanity and sterility---due to these **time/space ruptures**, rather than contagion.

The **anti-matter perversion of matter** destroys the body ability to adapt to new microbial strains and lowers intelligent reasoning ability while producing deformed sperm and ovum. Radiation of food-stuffs inhibits healing of the body from radiation distortions and destroys the deva Earth spirits that control form of plant, animal and human.

The experiences of this unwilling laboratory subject in these horrors is the basis of my interpretation of events. My love for my family is great; my love for God even greater. For that reason, I accept my fate that I was to fight this horror, and in accepting each day’s challenge, I am joyful in Christ’s love for humanity. (The author)

LSD Research

December 12, 1996 Handwritten four pages from fax.

LSD research was a forerunner of the current mind control NASA/military/NSA studies. Timothy Leary was a Nephilim man (animal evolution linked to fallen angel)) so his experience with LSD was not as traumatic to him as it was to Sun soul types (higher evolution of man who was never an animal, in a sense, in that during a time of planetary pole switching a “spontaneous” dimensional matrix progression occurred in some tribes creating a new species with souls shared by one male and one female but not a whole group/pack). Darwin *and* the Bible are right.

The use of LSD by pregnant teenagers caused an epidemic of sun soul type fetus silvery body splitting or becoming loose from form. Timothy Leary’s group found a way to trap the silvery bodies of sun babies and their mothers during acid trips in tanks of water isolation tank experiments. The people and babies bereft of souls became addicted to drugs, especially opiates and marijuana, to cloud the horror of soul loss. The angst of such a child is reflected in Julian Lennon’s music. Many of the torn souls exist, walking the earth as deformed monsters, because their sojourns into worlds of the dead (purgatory, hells --which are like soul jails-- and Hades --which is a compost door to sort out mixed beings such as fallen angels tied to animal man-- and for the last generation the split-time created “Philadelphia” hells), the destruction of these souls is seen as a fight against alien demons by the uninformed.

We are at a time in the history of the world foreseen by the Mayans, the Hopi and Saint John in which the dead are walking the Earth and are perceived as (photographed using special film) an alien invasion. To say that many of these are connected to dead people is true because the deformed soul/spirits could not go to heaven or be reincarnated until they were purified by the angelic forces in the eco-system of the Earth. To destroy the beings by anti-matter weapons is to remove Earth mass and weaken the gravitational field which is precarious at best due to superconductivity forces.

There is no “free” energy in a sense. **Anti-matter and radiation** remove mass from the solar system. Other methods do not remove mass. Solar/water systems are the best forms, but even petroleum is recycled eventually in the biosphere.

The horror in the heavens is that souls and spirits are being used as war weapons, and cannibals are used to devour enemy silvery bodies which are shaken loose by **microwaves, abnormal magnetic fields, and mental programming techniques**.

To save a computer mind industry at the expense of life of all creatures on Earth would not seem a wise choice, but those who continue to espouse doctrines of “mind over matter” refuse to acknowledge there is something greater than a man’s linear mechanical mind: The minds of planetary guardians who exist as overlords and who do not allow men to create towers of ‘Babble’ such as the HAL machine so as to control the wills and desires of creatures on Earth.

The Holy Powers above this Earth and on it co-exist as in a parallel world which can cross over to intersect the Earth as you know it by the use of powers known as gifts of spirit, Winds of Ja, and physical acts of holy humans guided by Grace.

The healing of the tortured souls, the return to family structure of balanced gender, the stopping of murders of civilians such as Waco for the purpose of covering up botched experiments, the stopping of vampirism through the new technology...must be done at once or nations will be cursed by their own actions returning to them by the power of the mirror of Karma.

Book Authorization: *This author’s pen name is Sophia Johnson, and the book I wrote A Prophet’s Story (banned) can be put on the internet for all to read without charge by anyone interested, as well as my book Virtues, Laws and Powers. I was the sole artist and author, despite plagiarism and greed by agents who infiltrated my monastic spiritual retreat center in Guthrie, Oklahoma so as to turn it into another Waco experiment. (c), (b), (r) and (o) were the primary agents of torture...along with my beloved husband (a), who tried to be holy and make amends, but buckled under the strain of HAL.*

(The author)

Editor’s note: Free PDF downloads of these books and others available at:
sophiajohanson.wordpress.com

UPDATE: Report from (f) & “Elixir of Life” December 12-13, 1996 Cork, Ireland

December 12, 1996 Report from (f) Notes from phone conversation with (The author)

Address: Cobh, Cork County, Ireland Commodore Hotel #116 and #112

Everything seems to be getting better. It is beautiful there, but they are sucking juices --the sucking and blowing stuff with **antimatter rays**. Two British (we think) women agents experiment at night with sleep studies. The equipment is set two ways, both outside the window and inside the hotel bar. Watch out for back packs when you are on the road. It is BAD this afternoon “eau de PMS” spray. (The author)

December 13, 1996 Cork

Referencing News article “Elixir of Life”

Dear Dad;

I am at the Cork Independent Youth Hostel next to the railroad station. If there is any way to talk to you or the children, perhaps the Brits won't block it (unless Clinton does) since Southern Ireland is free of Brit rule. A couple of “researchers” showed up here last night to do head-splitting “treatments” on us which they call the “70x7” (or 70 to 7th) range of frequencies (*drawing included of a square, a triangle and horizontal curve lines*) used to break up all “silvery” bodies which are spirit angels and souls but seem to be the enemy of this international terrorist vampire business. I am sending an article on “Elixir of Life” sold here that I'll bet is *not* synthetic at all or is replaced at such high cost under the table with real people's vacuumed glands, especially children. People who have souls cannot become automaton secret agents because mind control is dependent upon people of weak souls that split away from guardian angel protection. Unless people fight this evil, there will not be one guardian angel or nature spirit (like leprechauns) left on earth.

That damned ghoul (o) looks like a monster; and to be NASA/NSA top scientist is sure dumb to say that he is normal and I am alien. Apparently the new gulag “mental health” centers will be for “deprogramming” people who believe in God, in angels and in stopping war crimes.

Koresh was driven mad and became a robot because of the experiments there. They are shutting down the telepathy experiments but the Brits fear that unless they give me a CVA (Stroke) I will be able to tap their Royal's brains because the Royals have linked to me through drinking the elixir of my substance, which formed a morphogenic field linkage I can use but they can't. Only people with angels have the power to be telepathic seers, as the prophets of old. The Dublin Hotel was microwaved so bad we had to leave there. I am weak and yet I am in good spirits; so is (d) and Obie Juan.

Love, (The author)

NEWS: Computer Experts Linked with Mind Hackers

December 13, 1996

Computer Experts Linked with Mind Hackers

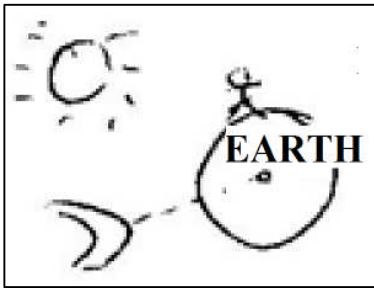
To: (n) and children

December 13, 1996 Ireland

Dr. (l) of U. C. Berkeley is the old lover of agent (k). He stayed at the land in Logan County with me while visiting his Edmond relatives. He is a psychologist who is a computer expert linked with the mind hackers. He began showing me his research on planetary lights (being used as treatment devices) several years ago. I have now seen the link, because I recall the morphogenic field of the planetary elixirs he made is like the lights used to “test” me here in Ireland.

The human body has energy centers (chakras) that correlate with planetary forces that all together are solar forces. To divide the Lights and pulse vampired soul matter through those lights on a person weakens the balance of “colors” and sounds that make up the eco-system of a human or the Earth. Spiritual bodies of humans and devas that control genetic make-up of micro-organisms, plants, animals and man are deformed by the world-wide pulsing coming from the “Hal” mind hacker programs set at certain stations on the Moon, Mars, satellites and in Tibet and Peru, but the polar stations are the worst.

To send impulses using superconductivity is deadly to those sending it, to those who receive, and to the whole Earth. Each person on Earth is supposed to have an energy field around him, similar to mist rising off the sea, which contains a finer form of plasma that is differentiated by seven body locations associated with planetary forces (loosely) but could be called **Plasma Ether 1,2,3,4,5,6,7**. **Etheric Forces** are the right hand of matter equivalent of life-force, whereas plasma ether 1-7 is a balancing of nature component. (The left side of dimensional matter is not to be confused with left hand molecules or left hand path of spirit. The left side of matter has to do with walls of time of manifestations that rotate polarity every few million years).



Manifest earth (or human body) has an unmanifest core that is a door to the past:

There is a moon link to the dimensional matter composting in the core of the Earth: a discarded dimensional matrix still present on the moon in radioactive element Cadmium type II isotope. This element is also on seven planets in our solar system (besides Earth).

The use of radioactive isotopes is deadly to a star system, because they open anti-matter doors on Earth, in the Sun and on the other planets and moons. Bacterial or fire composting of right hand matter (such as flesh) keeps the matter in the star system for re-use, and so aids longevity. Radioactive substances have death pulls because they

represent a past element that was removed by the planetary natural laws which state: any being who defied the Laws of spiritual hierarchy past the third Ring of Time will be driven to death by the inertia of his decision. The Earth group is a body of people who can choose to die in holocaust by opening the doors to hells through radioactivity, or it can use other forms of energy so as to not diminish Earth mass. Earth mass is balanced by the spirit mass (in a healthy world) or life cannot exist. Spirit mass is potential matter and must exist in equal proportion to manifested matter, since one is centripetal in force and one is centrifugal. That is a key to Life on Earth, along with North-South pole balance.

The balance of north, south forces on the Earth is upset by the sending of superconductive impulses through the earth core or at angles as military or commercial usage to create Earthquakes or to deform the people's genetic material by creating South/South forces in an area. Growths of tumors and crazed devas which create too large vegetables (such as the Findhorn military experiment) produces insanity in people and the food is cancer producing.

North/North military usage weakens a population to despair (in Argentina, in Russia, in homes of research subjects in Oklahoma, Britain and Ireland) and increases glandular failure in ways not responsive to medication. Every gland has to work on the right, left and center (communicate) dimensional matter or the person doesn't heal. Symptoms may be removed by giving gland replacement hormones, but the spirit side can be dead and so the injury remains to spread to other systems.

Stimulation of spinal centers by lasers can be done through satellite computer direction after thermal or X-ray identity of teeth confirms the victim inside a house. Lasers enter as invisible (sometimes appear blue or white) lights usually at night through walls to desired depth to a particular tissue/bone density where cautery, destruction extraction of tissue or drugs can be given through a superconductive ray tube to any human on Earth.

The stimulation of the tailbone coupled with subliminal messages and holograms ejected from the tube produced sexual agitation of rectal centers in males targeted (to see if they would become homosexuals). (--'s rectum was so torn up by the laser (and his giving in to the mind control manipulation, rather than *refusing* the sexual stimulation, *he welcomed it*) that he had to wear Kotex in his underwear (---). He would sit for hours looking at the computer screen *for no reason*, in a daze of euphoria. I am sure the screen and microphone had the programmers in it, now.

The mind controllers found out that anyone who could be "broken" by sexual reinforcement had to be homosexually "broken" because the laser could not penetrate the normal ether wall resistance unless the Kundalini forces exit a location other than the genitals. Women were broken by *cunnilingus* or *sexual objects* with images of lesbianism or of being a male. If a person could not be controlled through sexual torture, then emotional torture methods were used, and physical punishment replaced the pleasure stimulation. Making people ugly, stupid appearing or fall down socially, was the method.

Removing fluids of a holy person and replacing those fluids with feces from corpses is one way they tortured people, including me. Doing that was a punishment, because women who would not be sexually controlled in the study were killed or taken to the next level "test". I partially "broke" after being dehydrated, tortured with pictures/holograms of my children dying, and being shot, after total social isolation failed to work. They decided to keep trying new methods to control me since I was never controlled and managed to slip through several murder attempts, after "finish the project" order was given by Clinton and later the Queen's men.

Removal of spiritual vision by destroying the ether/etheric bodies was considered a control method for most people in the study, since such people can be set to a mind control station without resistance of auric protection. However, for every "aura" gone, one flesh body must die somewhere to balance it on the mega-ecological earth dimensional matrix.

The production of phantom people created suicides in those of spiritual nature, but they must rest assured that if they trust in God, they will be restored. For those who are split from their deformed souls who still inhabit the Earth, there is hope

as well. But one death of flesh for every spirit body killed is the law...however the flesh may come from the nations using this anti-matter “technology” and not likely to come from the victims.

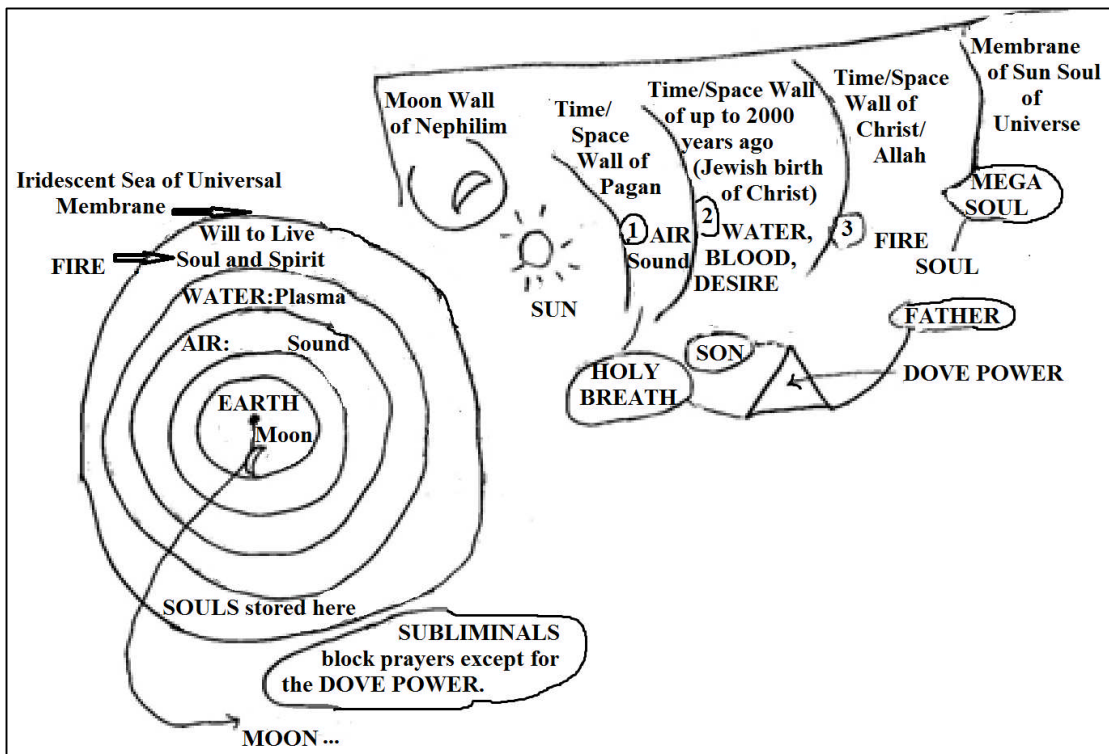
N The communicative substance of the Earth exists in the North and South axis with the heart at the equator. This is similar to the ←spine in humans, and yet the “research” at the poles may cause the heart of the Earth to rupture in **S** Earthquakes soon and eventually as massive volcanic eruptions and N-S pole flip or planet fracturing into bits. The moon station may blow up, too, causing moon bits to take the Earth off axis. Allowing private Japanese companies to mine the moon or have satellites is killing the Earth.

All satellite stations disturb the earth “sounds” and the result is changing molecular structure, similar to sand paintings being done by Hopi chanting. Home and office protection systems need to be designed, but the overwhelming “HAL” stations cannot be blocked from the moon stations or Mars and should be turned off since no one can fight the subliminals.

The mystery to **time/space travel** is partly related to the speed of light, sound and matter associated with the core human subatomic molecule faces of air, fire and water walls. Virtually every astronaut dies after being put in the “portal” to beam him to a planet. Some survived in spirit but *no one* survived in flesh to be beamed to the moon or elsewhere.

The slavery of spirit bodies on the moon and elsewhere was the latest thrill to space agencies and spies. All those sent are being pulled back by holy forces. Those who lost their flesh in such experiments are *furios* at being murdered.

The more holy a person becomes, the more walls of time he can pass through without death. Each wall of time has components such as Air, Fire and Water.



Lot's Door is a link between Earth core and Sun and moon. Moon link is man-created for space travel (deadly).

All those who enter Lot's door without purity will become crystallized and evaporate as implosion occurs:

←These are one set of walls that can only be passed by a person who knows the Laws of the next set, and live to tell of it.

▲ Membrane of Sun's Soul of (?) ▲ UNIVERSE

↑**MOON** and seven planets are retro to Earth except for Venus (and soon Pluto) because they are discarded old worlds where inhabitants either misused power and they became hells or they have life forms only on the Left Spirit Matter to be used as Bardo hells between incarnations. Moon is a hell, as well, for anti-matter level is death to flesh but Spirits walk.

I am being blasted. More later. (The author)

December 13, 1996 TO: (n), (children)

I am in Cobh, Cork County, Ireland at the Commodore Hotel Room #112 Fax 021811672. British secret service picked up my faxes from Oklahoma and elsewhere while I was in London and Scotland. I am followed by agents here and they are still doing testing by evaluating my response to types of light rays, holograms, and chemical warfare. There is a boat that goes by the harbor in front of the hotel that has microwaves, ultrasonic subliminals and superconductivity beams along with other stuff used in the "research"; they direct it at me, (d) and the dogs. Obie Juan gets sick often and our hair gets covered with a static dry chemical that is ejected by the laser/suction device from upstairs or the harbor. I am trying to make the best of it by figuring out the technology, but the back of my brain aches as though they tapped my spinal fluid, and they frequently laser my eyes. My right eye hurts most of the time, I suspect from a biopsy.

I love you girls. Please be careful for they may go after you, too. (d) head hurts but she is OK except for confusion and vertigo. Love, Mom

UPDATE: Oklahoma Experimental Research Programs: December 16, 1996

Dear Daddy; Before (child) was born, I went to work for Dr. (at's) Oklahoma City Pain Clinic doing R.N. work including the use of laser acupuncture in an experimental research program. **Dynatronics** was a company paying for us to use a waveform variable frequency generator with pulsing light to treat injuries. I began to suspect the thing caused cancer after an employee (ja) treated her husband's back pain and he quickly died of lung cancer.

The use of a sensory deprivation Epsom salts water tank with sound system was added, and (e) got into the nasty water which was not changed between clients upon (at's) director (p's) orders. (e) became perverse and sexually immoral with a strong agitation after the "tank".

(at) had been involved in the invisibility of astronauts study/ESP research at **Rhine University** before medical school. When I became pregnant I quit the job for fear of genetic mutations relating to the studies/rays.

Another thing: Dr. (at) was beginning to write screen plays and form a movie company with a prisoner from El Reno Reformatory and I had done an audition, years before. (at) and (e) both had advanced mind control courses of study like (b) did.

I can't help but wonder if the link with (a) and (aa) having the UFO film project, coming to my Chicago seminar, is somehow related to the Dynatronics sound/laser/mutation studies. Since **invisibility shields** have to do with the equations of sound/light/matter speeds producing implosion of the left side of dimensional matter, while the right side inhabits a "Philadelphia" time/space warp and communicative links between right and left are severed by mind control methods and torture---it goes without saying NASA scientist (o) didn't just *happen* to move into my Guthrie monastery.

The lure of movie contracts to hide the truth is behind this. Government agencies will pay for propaganda films like "E.T." to cover up the truth. That Waco, Texas was an experiment gone bad and military planes and tanks from Britain were used to torch the survivors should show the link I had (as the paper reported). I and my family were part of the research without being told.

The economics of the situation have become the reason I am tortured still. Falsified Dynatronics studies hide the male impotence/incontinence and female sterility results. To **sterilize enemies**, make war enemies defecate on themselves and sterilize women by burning out ovaries is the new military maneuver. Even better they can **lobotomize** any judge or doctor who argues, and program them by Pavlovian response training to a specific satellite subliminal station to receive commands from the robot creators.

Anyone who thinks he can rationalize destroying unborn babies, castrating little boys by lasers, creating mutations through superconductive tube force fields, vampiring of body samples for use in "regenerative" (elixirs of life/sex substance under various names) preparations is not considering that he will be *next* in the holocaust that is occurring.

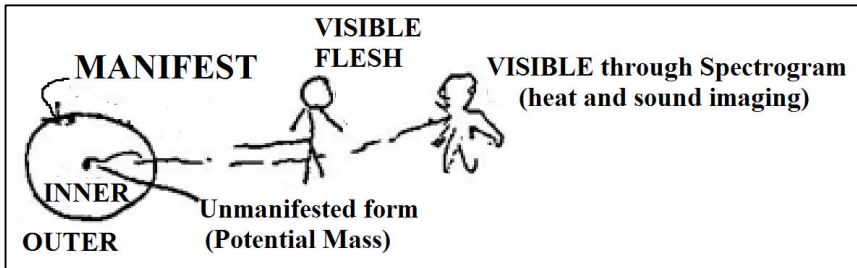
To destroy the link between right and left side of matter in the brain is to take away creativity and intelligence. Binary intelligence is right hand of matter aspect, spiritual rather than letter of natural law intelligence is a left side of matter aspect.

Please send this on to the kids and Daily Oklahoman. We must fight the death of true creativity.

Address: 121796 DPO Mahony Auctioneer 021 81256

MESSAGE: Manifest and Unmanifest Aspects of Form December 17, 1996 Ireland

Dear Daddy



Manifest and Unmanifest Aspects of Form

I'm beginning to understand some parts of the mystery. Every person, animal and plant has a manifest aspect and should also have an unmanifest aspect of form (spirit and soul are components).

At the end of every Earth mega-cycle, the unmanifest becomes the manifest form. The "dot" becomes the "circle". That occurs with polar flip

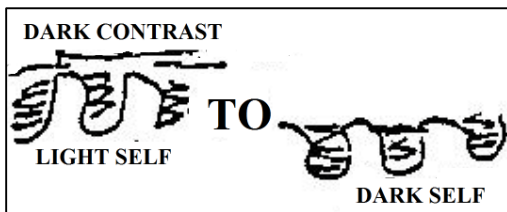
N → S Centripetal
S → N, ↓↑
 Centrifugal

And other things—such as color poles switch. Red becomes green to vision, for example.

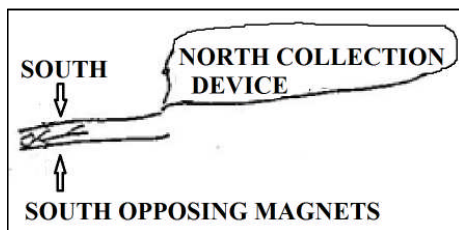
NASA research has attempted to create **invisible astronauts** (who do not need air) so as to send, through light beams, innocent men and women to their fleshly deaths and the horror of isolation on lonely planets. They were told they would be able to come back, but only a miracle would allow them to return to their old bodies. Their only hope is to return to spirit dead bodies.

Also, modern day "**ghost-busters**" using thermal/sound/radioactive gas imagings are killing unmanifest persons by imploding them and sucking into storage tanks where there they are used for "research". A side effect is the collection of body substance used in black market (and white) sales to increase virility and beauty.

Using sound light and radioactivity, the new war machine is killing the future men, women and children by destroying the unmanifest.



Every artificial manifest – unmanifest switch involves the use of **superconductivity, waveform alteration**



Of the auric "mist" (visible and measurable on radioactive film), vibrational frequency change of matter, and radioactive light in a tube that produces centrifugal/generative organ forcefield (or brain) while the rest of the body is "beamed" a centripetal forcefield. Extraction of regenerative/sexual and thought substance is then accomplished, prior to dematerialization. **Dematerialization** occurs when maximum expansion within the superconductivity forcefield of body fluids occur (dehydration with other factors).

In a "natural" manifest to unmanifest, dehydration does not occur and a person is able to become in flesh his unmanifest (**teleport**).

This has occurred in rare instance of Sufis, Christ and Saint Paul out of prison, but is to be the rule to get to the New Heaven and Earth. Therefore, stopping the destruction of the unmanifest bodies must be the priority, and then healing those people who have been hurt by this technology will begin. (The author)

UPDATE/NEWS: *Artificial Time/Space Portals*

December 17-19, 1996 Cobh Ireland

December 17, 1996 Cobh

Daddy: While we were drinking a Shandy at the Scarlett O'Hara bar here in Cobh last night, and American agent approached me and (d). There were, of course, the usual ray guns which gave us the irresistible longing to puke and faint, but they were not as deadly as the one who hit my Scottish jig dancing buddy on Saturday night. Only the angels could save the man.

The rumor is out; according to locals, the Royals are to visit the harbor here. They won't hold a candle to the handsome Irish men here, although the Royal navy men are dashing.

We are hoping to get a computer since the last one was a gift from an eye-spy and no doubt had another modem to HAL's computers in the sky.

Obie Juan is in connubial bliss since Muffin has come of age, although she is a bit tall for him. He tends to play air guitar while singing for her love.

We are enjoying another Lucy and Ethel adventure, except for loss of grey cells from the microwaves.

Love, (The author) (*Editor: accidentally deleted some text*) thought, not to mention our bodies. (The author)

December 18, 1996 Cobh

Please send to (m) this note: I am concerned in my not being able to receive calls or faxes from the USA. The Irish are protective, though. There are rumors here that borders may be frozen in a few days as war may erupt against America.

The Gold Standard is likely to fail, making property more valuable than savings, and T. Bills will freeze. Money in French or British banks is wiser. Getting (children) to Ireland or England would be safe if the NSA extermination is to be carried out, to hide the fact that the Japanese-American businesses are into human tortures.

My landlord is (---) and I live upstairs in a building directly in front of the old Cathedral in Cobh.

I was radioactive spectrometer camera flashed, but unhurt except for blinding headache, today. Love, (The author)

December 19, 1996 Cobh

Dear Daddy

ARTIFICIAL TIME/SPACE PORTALS

The creation of artificial time/space portals cracked walls of time/space membranes that normally have a filter system so that the levels of beings appropriate for each octave of manifestation can exit or enter according to natural law. For instance, an unmanifest form human (spirit and soul, ether, etheric and generative/regenerative mold adjusting substance with micro-devas) can within natural (divine) law—pass through the death barrier of the Third dimensional matrix so as to remain in unmanifest form till time to manifest in the same appearance and qualities (as witnessed by the new physics tools) as when unmanifest “silvery bodies”(sic). Deformed ones go to what is called Bardo, hells, Hades and purgatory for healing and review of errors (in natural law).

The use of **NASA space/time radioactive machinery** produced ruptures between our earth manifest and our earth unmanifest. This made the hells spill on Earth as “aliens”. The complete un-manifestation of fleshly humans who are living *sans* silvery bodies will occur if the polar and moon stations destroy the biosphere and earth core. No hope for those humans can be found unless holy beings intervene to replace and heal the silvery bodies and take the deformed ones into “hospitals” known as Bardo/Hells/Hades, etc.

The Earth is incredibly beautiful and a living being, as American Indians have always known. All Judaism is based upon *still valid* paganism, and all Christianity is still based upon *valid* Judaism (and Islam) and Buddhism is intended to heal those beings who have linked with fallen angels, but is not correct for people who are to take a path of action to save humanity. Action is vital now.

The commonalities of religion have been my studies, and yet I sorrow to see the prejudice and murder between religions and pray to Jesus and Mary for all humanity.

Please send to my children. (The author), Cobh, Cork, S. Ireland. Please send to the Pope.

UPDATES: *Symptoms/Side Effects of Technology* December 22-26, 1996

December 22, 1996: Dear (family);

I visited the beautiful cathedral today in the chapel. Out from there is a great view of the sea. I was hesitant to go at mass time, because in the islands of Belize I had been accosted when I looked up from prayer by blinding radioactive spectrometer “cameras” which are damaging to the eyes and cause orb swelling and nerve shock so great one can fall down. I have had three such shots here by people from USA or London.

I would like (family) or someone to mail my computer equipment to General Delivery, (author), Cobh, Cork, Ireland since the three ladies across the street from 710 NW 24th have the key and you could show them this to get inside. I don’t want that thief and liar pothead (u1) or (u2) to get inside my house, though. If you could send a down comforter and Cashmere or leather burgundy coat and a couple of sweaters and underclothes it would be nice. There are two computers there. If (n) or (ff1) ships me a set up, you can keep the other (I think there are two). I prefer the computer by the driveway window. You may write to (d) General delivery/or Grand Union, 8 Pierce Square, Cobh. Or, try to fax the Commodore Hotel for pick up. I don’t seem to have much luck receiving faxes/messages. I doubt I can ever return and I love the people here, although I am a bit shy about mixing yet.

A pleasant enough fellow living in this building came in to say hello but was obviously sent. He claimed to be a “lizard alien” and pulled out an inhaler. Then he pointed something under his coat---an elongated object---at me and I nearly fainted from the pain, and I abruptly left the table to go to my room and locked the door. (d’s) dog was freaking out one day and Juan was listless, but the ones who do those machines from the ships seem to be decreasing in number, and are foreign, I am sure, because the Irish are very kind and believe in freedom of religion and thought. I will be very happy to find the right church group and to get started on another book, but I do mourn over the children and worry about (---) health.

Someday I hope to get on my feet again. After the years of being tortured, hiding in an attic, poisoned, beaten and socially ostracized as part of an experiment in mind control, I would like to be able to walk by the ocean without fear of being shot again, I would like to walk in London without being chased by the Duke and his friends, laughing...I would like to move somewhere to work where slander would not follow me and I can pray in peace. God willing, it may be here. Love,

December 23, 1996 Ireland UPDATE

To Bell Employees: Please fax to London UPI or AP and America’s as well since government blocks occur if I attempt to do so. We may have to stay in the Commodore Hotel tonight to avoid problems.

A couple of elderly men that had sung a few songs with us in the pub last week now appear to have had strokes. Since (relative) said (another relative) appeared to have had a “small” stroke and (first relative’s) neurological decay is severe, I can’t help but think the war machines have turned on citizens in a bizarre cold war using the mind hacker technology and microwaves. (d) and I were hit so bad last night with what felt like a **waffle pattern of lasers/impulses** of radioactive assault that we had to put our heads inside stew pots to block some of the shock. (d) vomited and has been in a lot of nerve pain, as have I. The dogs are confused, listless and vomiting. It is obvious the tactic of American/Brits is to give us strokes.

There was machinery upstairs, downstairs and in vehicles and from a boat with rays almost knocking us down. The machinery was moved if we changed rooms, with loud clanking. A satellite beam or ship beam hit us going to the Commodore for lunch, producing headache, nausea and nerve spasms.

I can’t understand how governments can rationalize trying to destroy witnesses without a fair hearing—through slander, assault, and the threat of a hospital gulag.

Someone should tell the ACLU they have lost their purpose in being around. Is there no world-wide organization to stop war crimes such as these? I am *sure* the Peru Japanese “party” was linked to the mind hackers takeover over thousands of Mexicans, Central Americans and South Americans and Africa. **The creation of computer destruction of the free mind** and will using NASA/military equipment is so extensive and linked with drugs prescribed for created diseases that the economic implications are sure to be why Ireland has allowed people form “companies” to create robots in its own citizens.

Side effects include infantile autism, psychosis, neurological disease of every kind, and in the “best” drugged with neuroleptics case a smiling idiot who does government bidding (like the Dr. Punta/Aponte in the Miami NSA gulag where I was raped and had to watch a woman beaten half to death for getting out of the bed to use the toilet by a Ricardo Montalban look-alike).

The total loss of the Constitution has occurred in the USA and Britain, and a military world-wide government is coming into power that is worse than Hitler's, because assassinations are "silent".

The **NSA agents** are trained with techniques of the Crowley-based **Scientology** "Process" which Charlie Manson and Son of Sam belonged. Read "The Ultimate Evil" to get a drift and "The Bare-faced Messiah".

The irony is that the godless military assassins use "cult" terminology to turn one religion against another in propaganda put-out by false front organizations such as the slander terrorist Cult Awareness Network.

Whether they kill by destroying a little boy's relationship with his loving mother, by slander and falsified documents, by Nazi/NASA invisibility experiments, by "mental health" imprisonment without due cause, or by microwaves, subliminals and ultrasonic pulsing holograms, by laser tube vacuuming of body parts through a wall or drug insertion...is of less importance than the fact that so many people are too lazy to fight for liberty. If citizens such as (d) and myself (who have never been charged with any crime) can be robbed, books banned, and given strokes without so much as police protection... you know the end of freedom for all is (here).

If I can be denied my youngest child for no reason despite the fact no one wants a deposition about what happened to me in Guthrie...I am denied due process. By using an organization funded by money stolen from its victims, there is no limit to this government induced white slavery market.

I was encouraged (while in Belize) to go to Peru, and now I know why. The secret government that has taken over the minds of countless people must be connected to the Japanese president in Peru and the party-goers there...the rich investors in war machines, the terrorists who allege to fight "terrorists" who are innocent citizens chosen for lab rat status or comfort women to amuse Royals or Presidents or Trumps of the world.

I will never give up my lonely fright for freedom, although I belong to no political party, no country, no group. (Author)

December 24, 1996 Cork UPDATE To Daddy from (The author)

We came to Metropole Hotel in Cork to avoid Red Coats who are taking over the harbor at Cobh. Fearing another microwave/waffle laser attack would stroke us out; we left after sleeping on the floor of our Commodore Hotel Room (to avoid the brain splitting waves from a ship).

Upon leaving Cobh, I saw an agent from Belize who was one of my favorites (actually, he's American but probably CIA, I don't know enough about the agencies to pick them apart...except FBI are obvious because they are mostly honest and not as murderous as international agents and Brits). I suspected they (Americans/Brits) were setting up a show to film us lasered and falling down after a ½ pint, and then try to set up the innocent American handsome one to do some smooching on me in front of a film (they tried last week with someone not near as dashing, and then of course the brash James' come-on with pocket laser pool game in action.)

But, I prefer to smooch in private, and I am sure he was in danger of being "**spumonied**" as they call it. They laser all bone matter first, then you are screaming in a pile of flesh, then they laser intestines (shades of Rob Roy, eh?) and then get to heart and brain last so they can present a nice snuff film. One of the agents in London filled me in with the method that happens before the "silvery" spirit will let go on stubborn Christians ---which is then vacuumed up for experiments in the **mind controllers/computer/genetics/invisibility "studies"**.

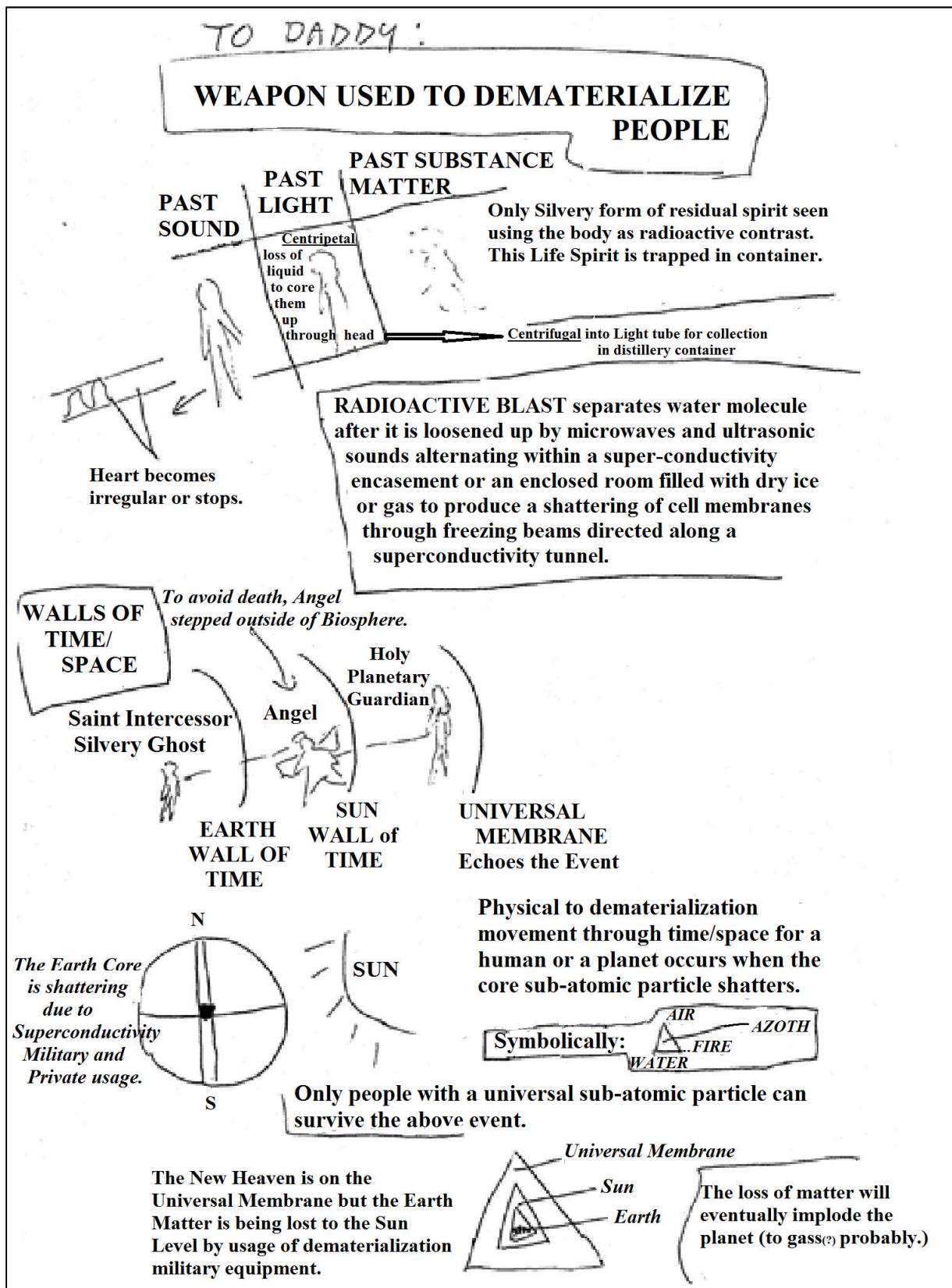
All resistant agents get the same thrill as the Waco last few got: Spumoni.

Pretty awful, huh? Later...(The author) Notify Oklahoma City

December 26, 1996 Hotel Metropole/Cork Ireland UPDATE

The "researchers" sadists are blasting us pretty bad today---we are bloating up (to explode probably) and head pain is severe. Clinton and Fergie have a hit order. We are looking at moving this afternoon but have to see if English dogs can re-enter Britain, without quarantines. Also, the car may be hit by a flash blast since they want to cover up the experimentation/robbery/torture NSA program that operates based on slander/falsified documents so as to isolate victims or informers.

Can't Ted Kennedy get Clinton over-ruled on the hit and can't the Tories get that bitch off our backs? I didn't mind Chuck sneaking a peek---he is a dear and was just curious to see Clinton's white slave---but could Andy get a grip? I thought the Queen would spank her brood by now and protect innocent people from high tech hits. We will try to get to the French soil and beg for protection from the space cadets and SS who claim I am a leprechaun. Life is strange! Send to (m) and (s1) please. (The author)



December 24, 1996 Letter to Family, Students

I just wanted to wish all of you Merry Christmas and to let you know that I am well enough except for a laser injury to the belly which will heal if the sadists of the industry back off. (d) and I are in the Metropole Hotel in /Cork another night having a pleasant time in grand surroundings.

My New Year's wish is for all of you to heal in body, mind and soul and to tell you I love you and always have loved you. My dream is to find a way to write the books on Karma/natural laws on 5 levels or six, and to study the injuries of mind hacker technology so as to write a book on how to overcome the trauma and get on with our lives.

It has taken me a long time to get to the bottom of the mystery of the so-called alien visitation, and yet I am confident I now know most of the puzzle pieces...with all the struggle...the impossible dream is manifesting.

Love, Genevieve.

NEWS: *Created Diseases* December 26, 1996 Cork, Ireland

Created Diseases

I am woefully ignorant of the politics of the European countries, but am beginning to understand a few material details about the governments and Royals interactions. The massive spending on the **Moon stations/Mars**, etc. and mind hackers computer industry (they can do the subliminals and mind tracking through P.C.'s) is so intertwined with military weapons contracts and pharmaceuticals for created diseases, that big money/power structures/persons have been able to buy most any white slave without government protection of citizens. I am studying the deformed/crazed Romanian children because they are examples of the **genetic alterations** sure to happen if the **satellite/sound/radioactivity** done for 20 years there will be seen in Oklahoma, since it had the same treatment for the last year so far. The belief that the "droop eye" syndrome is cured by the **waffle 70x7 radiation treatment** is the problem. The "droop eye" dry skin syndrome is not an infection but is an injury to the etheric body (left side of matter which contains unmanifest mold of man and has a flexible nature).

The horror look in the droop eyed person is the dying soul and spirit reacting against the mind hacker rays/subliminals coming into the sensitive eye linked to the non-dominant hemisphere and dream self. The destruction of the dream self creates people who have no ability to reason beyond binary intelligence. The droop eye shows a person with soul who should be healed. Animal type people develop a different look---like a predator eye or both eyes.

A mind controlled person, such as (a) became, develop intermittent wolf-type eye appearance with elongated pupil that shows up when the person manning the computer linked to his head peeked through his eyes. Remember the article in Nexus magazine about the NSA? It referred to the eyes used as a camera lens by a distant operator.

I have figured out ways to beat the mind hackers, so they just keep irradiating me and torturing us to destroy my ability to tap into their industry with natural telepathy: a gift of the spirit I have always had. They want to sell telepathy "tools" instead of trying to understand God's gifts---they want to BE God.

You can look at before and after interviews with the Japanese princess to see how *flat* her intelligence and personality became when they irradiated her soul and spirit to death.

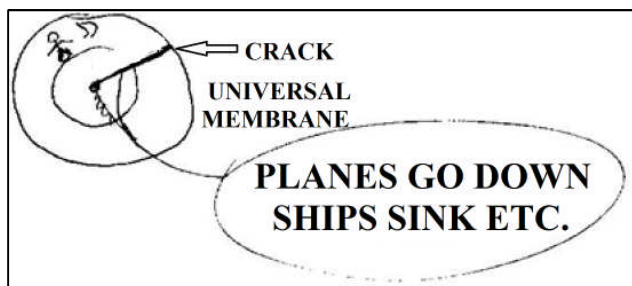
The tower of 'Babble' is the different octaves of the **mind hacker computer controller programs**; from the soldier who can only kill to the scientist who fakes studies so as to approve medications that produce entrainment tendencies of the brain pattern/frequency so as to set the dial of a person's subconscious mind to a particular station with either *broad sweep* programs "kill/laugh/rape/sleep, etc." to control a group, or in the case of government leaders, a one-on-one controller with a narrow band station beamed at him through tiny fiber optic tubes hidden in ceilings/fixtures or "backpacks" of agents.

Anyway, I am going to France---probably Calais---so have (relative) box stuff up and hold it till I fax the address.
Thanks! -(The author)

UPDATES: *Loch Ness Monster; Military Personnel in Testing* December 27, 1996

To Dad: When I was in Scotland I figured out the Loch Ness monster. It was a monster visible in a time/space warp (like Bermuda Triangle) by people who have Celtic seer eyes (those with added dimensional matrix eyes like Christ, Saints and especially Joan of Arc). The Celts were the lost tribe of Judea (Israel).

The Loch Ness Monster is “flipped” into semi invisibility because it became spirit matter rather than flesh matter during the last pole magnetic flip (time of Noah’s flood).



Areas of the Earth weakened by **cracks in time/space fabric** matrix due to superconductive forces through the core of the Earth, due to **polar stations and moon station**, create time/space Bermuda Triangle warps that can throw off computers in airplanes—therefore stealth bombers are in more danger than World War II planes because a man with Spirit sight can get out of those portals.

A lot of military crashes are hidden because the planes and ships vanish (or just the people). Interesting, huh?

(Drawing copied by hand)

December 27, 1996 NEWS

RE: News Article: Examiner 12/27/96 “The NeXt Files/Tall tales are heard friend to friend”

To (Dad) through Daily Oklahoma Newspaper if it is not blocked in the USA from (The author), Metropole Hotel, Cork, Ireland Room 417 (till morning). Examiner: would you forward for me to USA? News agencies, also

Dad, I thought this article was interesting because two cases are part of the project I was forced into. The **remote viewing** and the case of the child are both experiences the NASA/NSA people used me in and they continue to try out chemicals which are put in a room as a gas. The taste is bitter with most, but a sense of suffocation also results, skin pallor, heart irregularities, hair becomes coated with brown sticky stuff and goes limp and the face develops white scaly crystals on it with sometimes a fog-like smoke coming out of my mouth.

In the islands, the **time/space experimenters** linked me in a **war zone time/warp** that caused me to open my mouth and fill the room with smoke. My skin had an oily sheen with white crystals, I went into renal shock and belly bloated painfully, but I recovered.

That I have survived is the mystery but the administration of the USA and Britain wish to cover up the illegal experiments on citizens by claiming I am an alien or nuts or a terrorist. They have barred me from employment by slander and kept me from family.

Most of the mind hackers are kind enough but I worry about the children meeting the same fate as the girl in the article. Is there no one on earth who will spare my children and allow me to get a home and social life and job without fear for safety of those closest to me? (The author)

NEWS ARTICLE: Examiner December 27, 1996 (article difficult to read) “Whistleblower Major David Morehouse pictured with his daughter Danielle in October, 1994” (The daughter had smoke coming out of her mouth, and her body exploded on an emergency room table).

Comment: I have had the same fumes out of my body, but lived. -(The author)

The body fumes were containing a chemical used to preserve the silvery body connected to flesh but proved deadly to all subjects. She was in the project, saturated with body substances that vaporized while flipping back from a Philadelphia time warp experiment. They used her because the assumption as she would die anyway, although the experiments produced her cancer/blood disorder by mixing non-compatible serum types to her through **Super-conductivity tubes** in the school room.

NEWS ARTICLE: “Tall tales are heard...friend of a friend” The NeXt Files

COMMENT: This is it! Quote from article: “A highly decorated US Army Infantry officer, he was wounded by gunfire in 1987. After his injuries, he began experiencing visions and out-of-body experiences. In his recently published autobiography “Psychic Warrior” he has claimed that he was (---) into the CIA’s Project Stargate to ‘remote view’, or travel out of his body to other locations, in pursuit of vital military secrets.”

NEWS: *Mind Hacker and “Nagual” Research* December 29, 1996 France

To Family

Mind Hacker and “Nagual” Research

The widespread use of the mind hacker/body substance vampirism-research (they go together) is more and more obvious to me. Celebrities such as Margot Kidder were drained and hacked by private companies that are the new type of “hit” men, to create illness in a rival (done to Linda McCartney), to make an actress look less attractive or to use his/her vitality (done to Demi Moore) revenge in breakups of marriages (Clint Eastwood several years ago) in politics (Dole was hit) or in the case of our family...to create **body substance superconductive tubes to drain substances and put in drugs** or treatments to “study” **ESP families**. That (--’s) twin brother is used would be my guess. The agents who were used to try out the new “beamers” are likely to suffer mini-strokes, loss of reasoning ability, and sterility-impotence.

Insanity in the monastery in Guthrie was due to (b), (q) and NASA man (o) using the subliminals and lasers to destroy the pineal gland and introduce hallucinations through drugs given by (r) to the group.

The competing private companies for the “crème” substances used for beauty and disease resistance led to their giving me Ebola, tetanus, Krutchfield-Jacobs, forms of HIV and yet I survived and destroyed the microbes without being contagious.

When I was in San Pedro, I met a couple named Peter and Robyn Finch (I believe) from New Mexico who were mind hackers and (I suspect) used microbials to try out **group mind morphic field resonance theories**. He proposed that an elite group control the ignorant masses with such technology. The NASA implications on teleportation and using the spirit bodies of humans in “unmanned” ships started the horror of sending the “silvery bodies” to the moon and elsewhere.

The use of so-called **double men and women (naguals, seers)** to have a lucid employee trapped on the moon with a translating human on the earth was started, after it was discovered that animal type men and lower sun species types will just split away from the silvery so “it” decomposes and cannot communicate to earth bodies.

The ability to be in more than one place at a time so as to hear and see events (or even in more than one time frame) used to be not so unusual, in that prophets, Gaelic seers, Delphi oracles would have the double consciousness bodies, but has declined due to the destruction of societal morés of every culture, and of course, genetic deviation from radiation and chemical toxins, but especially magnetic field disturbances and sound/light deformities.

My concern is for the safety of all children so that the horror of that major’s daughter who at the age of nine died such a pointless death from the research on civilians and soldiers. Children who sleepwalk tend to be subjects because they are easy to “flip” the dreaming self with the waking self and then split the silvery (with the wake mind) so as to talk to it inside a container with a computer read-out. If the silvery body which normally thinks in patterns, not words, is forced to change “jobs” with the physical brain mind then, the flesh brain suffers a shock and the insanity is from the lack of boundaries because the sub-conscious (link to universal mind membrane) becomes conscious but not understandable. The human is then “floating in space” but can be robot controlled with a computer pseudo-mind or an individual “trainer” (used for government robots to control events world-wide and for judges). Most of the companies using these dangerous technologies are unaware that the data as to safety of equipment is all falsified, just as I found out in the Dynatronics Altshuler Study.

As to how to proceed with not one penny to my name, having been robbed by (a), (b), (e) of all that I ever loved or owned or earned, I am unsure. My desire is to get settled where I can write a book on self defense against the new technologies. **Detection** of the radiation is easy with the dead yogurt cultures but does not pick up on normal Geiger counters/detecting instruments.

The deadly sounds are in ranges VHF, UHF and beyond normal detection. The use of chemicals is detectable by the sense of mental confusion, head ache, belly bloat, urinary shut-down, swollen eyes, and dry skin in some places and greasy pallor in other body parts.

Resistant fungi, use of mites/fleas and rodents to carry microbes is part of their “research”. In one house on this trip, they put a nest of large rats inside my mattress, who were laser stimulated to chew through the fabric after I was doped through the “tube”. The tortures are not as bad here, although I am going to have to plead for international review and protection for me and my children. I have no sympathy for the agents (b), (r), and (k) who used my love for them as a way to create a psychic lab rat for profit.

That horrible murders are likely to occur by robotic or uncontrolled “completed” research victims is why they started exterminating the subjects. I am sure (g) was murdered (before being put on the tracks) by one of the psychotic subjects who were stealing book/movie rights and forging names to take over my and (d’s) property.

The murder of (d) was forestalled by us running from the crazed greedy agents/liars who are paid by stolen goods for false testimony. My (relative) cracked easily because of his drug abuse, but it is hard to explain why people such as (g2) could be brainwashed into blaming me---their #1 subject---for (g’s) death.

It is hard to explain, but I came back from the “silvery” state of dematerialization, and I have teleported spontaneously, but have been tortured beyond measure to force me to teleport to the moon station.

I barely overcame the neurological assaults and need time to heal, but first must beg for the children to come here for protection, because (d) and I will find a small hotel she can buy and I will devise protective sleep rooms and try to heal (--). I am willing to work with the French government or internationals but only as a free woman, not slave.

I have broken from all the mind hackers and cannot be used as a robot ESP slave for anyone unless I desire to do so, but the fact that I overcame their programs is why my life is in danger: the hackers fear I will hack into them---although I work for no one.

I desire to find ways to defend and heal the research subjects and military agents who have become wounded by this technology. I hold no grudge, but I would choose to give up my American citizenship in favor of a country I could respect. If can be a refugee to France, or Germany, or Italy---it matters little except that I would like to find a place that refuses to allow white slaves in research programs.

Britain and the USA do not seem to mind allowing children to be tortured by such seemingly “invisible” methods. The creation of safe houses that block the hackers is my goal. In the meantime, we are going to find a place but can be reached at the Nuit D Hotel, Marseille, next to airport room 115 for 3 days unless something happens.

We will have a safe place for the children soon. (The author)

December 31, 1996 Marseille

To Bills Drug, Eureka Springs Arkansas; To Daddy;

We are at the above hotel (Hotel Sofitel Marseille Aeroport) for tonight at least. Calls seem to be blocked mostly out and in to us. Yesterday’s hotel was full of Americans on “business”. It is raining here. I am staying in.

MESSAGE: Identity of True Self

December 1996

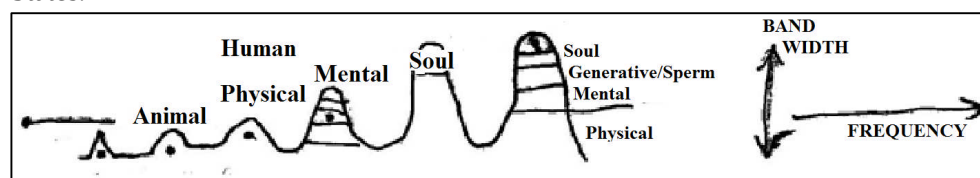
Estimated December 1996 From fax: 031-228-8064

TO: Daily Oklahoman/UPI/(others) Please send on to each other since most of my faxes are soon blocked by agents. Share on the internet in every category possible.

Please tell my family through (Dad) that I love them and to realize the whole world is our family and we must be courageous and holy, or we cease to be humans. Above all, do not give up true prayers to God of our Lord Jesus, Mother Mary, Saint Joseph, and Saint Michael to save the world from those "Men who would be King" (of Kings). As Kipling saw, people who choose to be Lord over savages (rather than be servant to Divine Laws and Virtues) *will* become devoured by his charges (The author)

Identity of True Self

Every human has a point of reference of beingness of identity of true self. Most people have their "Pivotal point" in their physical bodies at the groin or rectum. The physical pivotal point is destroyed by radium, plutonium, or the moon radioactive isotope now being used to create invisibility screens and time/space portals by NASA and military. Other people have a pivotal point in their mental body which has etheric matter similar to steam coming off the body waters. Rarely a person has a spirit pivotal point which has links to the earth ethers where angelic devas link one to the soul and Christ consciousness above. Plutonium destroys the mental body whereas only the moon mined radioactive isotope can destroy the spirit and therein split off the soul substance. The presence of a higher pivotal point is measured by oscilloscope by brain hackers who are hired by several private companies and the National Security Agency or the United States.



Mind Controlled Person
"completed" through
Scientology type "auditing" and
use of abnormal magnetic force
fields.

The worst force field produces a fluid shift, brain edema, high blood pressure, skin/renal dehydration, and rupture of cell nucleus. This force field can be tested by loosely corking a bottle of wine or juice and watching the cork pop when NASA beams the force to your home. Radiators may explode because of expansion of water due to hydrogen implosion splitting water molecule. This **deadly orgone force** is used on virtually all religious groups in the United States today---especially religious orders who live apart from society. This drove Koresh crazy and when the children became ill, the Presidential order was to kill them all to hide evidence.

The **moon isotope** produces sterility, impotence, and/or virus mutations affecting Y male chromosomes. The lower the pivotal point, the easier it is for a person to be controlled by the subliminals which are constantly hitting the earth from space stations in general and also localized specific "programs". The backpacks carried by CIA agents carry portable radioactive beamers that weaken the victim and the agent because they leak radioactivity. The reason religious groups are used in experimentation is the members have wider band of tissue resonance due to a belief in God, and so are more challenging to control as a group.

The physical mutations and insanity resulting from such research have been covered up by CIA mass murders labeled "suicides" or "terrorist suppression" but the agents were told the people in the Waco compound and others had alien viruses. In truth, the **aliens** are mutant humans who were isolated on the moon and other planets as prison colonies in other time frames intersected by NASA portals produced through various methods.

Many important people in the USA finance, in British high society and Oriental computer companies have been allowed military use of **thermal scanners, ultrasound and microwaves** bounced off the moon, space satellites and pole stations. In essence, anyone can hire a torture/hit team to drive someone else crazy or kill him in ways that appear "natural": strokes, heart attack, cancer, suicide, or by producing HIV variants, all the while using war equipment of the highest technology without congressional approval.

Common "hits" produce confusion, mild seizure activity, falling down, slurred speech and pallor. This is often done to humiliate judges or politicians so as to ruin careers. Other "hits" involve beaming the sexual centers of men or women through a tiny device in their bedrooms which emits a pulsing hologram and subliminal suggestions encouraging

promiscuity, perversion and in some cases “love” feelings. This was used on Prince Charles to break up his marriage to Diana, by a competing female who is invested in one of the companies.

The creation of comfort women or **white slaves** is part of the technology, as sexual torture combined with hologram images of loved ones being tortured tends to crack the will of sensitive people who are refined enough to have a soul pivotal point. The highest prized women in the secret “boy’s club” of rich men are women of a religious/spiritual nature. They are chosen because the defilement of innocent lovers of God is similar to pedophilia, which such men also practice. Any woman who refuses to submit risks having her family tortured and killed by such methods...and if she hollers as I have, will eventually be killed if the chess game gets too tiring to play in the mind of the bored rich men and women who desire to own other humans.

It has taken me many years to discover the keys to the torture I, my family and students have endured. I have never been paid by any agency or company to willingly participate in the mind control research, and I had to become a private eye on my own to stalk my captors.

When they “complete” a person (thereby making him controllable by a computer or mind controller) they often put him on Depakote which ensures his sense of well-being till every shred of individuality is removed. The wide-spread use of cloning, mind-control viruses and holograms was obvious by the banning of my book “A Prophet’s Story” in the USA through ISBN# erasure (ISBN#: 1-885186-00-2), business theft, phone/fax blocks, and removal of all business records by (b) (agent from Tinker AFB), (k) (NSA agent) and others.

The use of a mental hospital gulag is a cover-up for torture within NASA/NSA hospitals---which is the eventual location of those labeled “manic depressive” so as to justify Depakote usage, which speeds up loss of personal will to fight the NSA agency/private company or NASA mind control research protocols. Hiding this under “terrorism” funding is typical.

A person who is “completed” often looks sweet and giddy, laughs easily and has no anxiety or depression. He is “tuned” biologically to a satellite “station” encouraging love for big brother government, sexual immorality/bi-sexuality, and a passive attitude about all else. At any time, he can be further tapped to do a crime by one of the NSA controller agents who have often hundreds of “completed” people in the “stables” of unknowing robots. Lower controllers often have higher controllers.

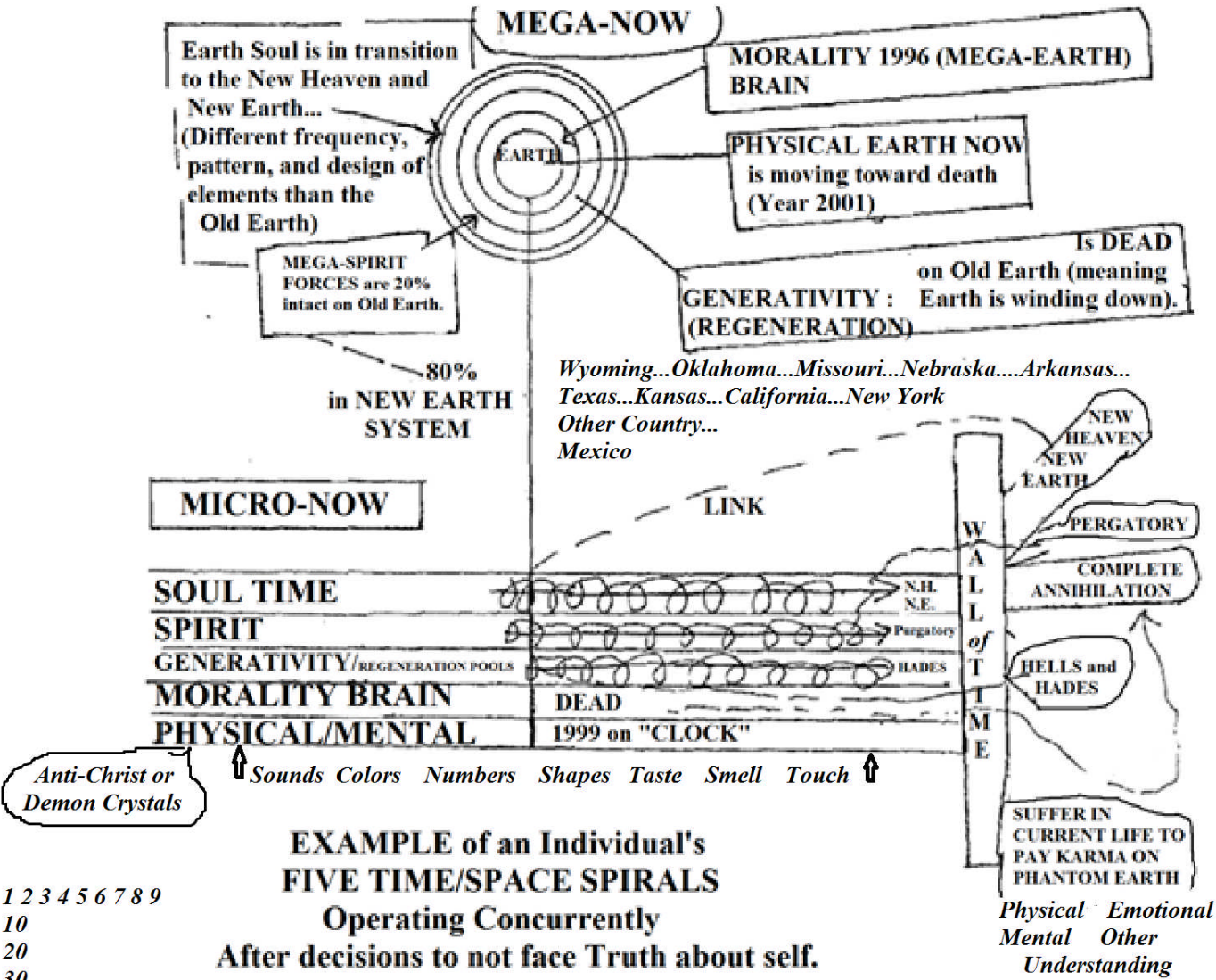
When the **moon isotope/dehydration blast** is hitting your house, fluids expand, corks pop, headaches occur, confusion is present, and sometimes children or adults die of a brain injury or heart attack while in a semi-coma. Lead shields, running water and closing windows helps. Residue causes hair to change color and texture and bad breath with bowel changes, skin wrinkling/pallor and eyes redden and swell.

In extreme attacks, sit in the shower with the door closed, although leaving the area is preferable. The areas of beams are dowsed as (-) minus or death energies, whereas normal air or matter is + (life) energies.

Pray for all of us, for nuclear holocaust will soon result if these methods are not stopped by private companies and governments.
(The author)

Chart from previous lesson: Added information is in *ITALICS*.

*Interpol....Internet....Federal.....Space....Country....City....Team
Judge....Attorney....C.S. Person....Law Enforcement....SW....Other*



1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
10
20
30
40
50
60
70
80
90
100
ALL GONE

JANUARY 1997

NEWS: *How to Detect Abnormal Magnetic Field Disturbances*

January 1, 1997

January 1, 1997 Marseille Aeroport fax

How to Detect Abnormal Magnetic Field Disturbances

To detect abnormal magnetic field disturbances use a compass. If the needle spins, you may have a null space of S-S poles, N-N or equator force field which is used by military and the private “Hal” computer companies of mind-hackers to increase infection growth (S-S), produce lethargy and glandular failure (N-N) or destroy mental resistance to subliminals (equator). Putting several radios between stations AM, FM police band short wave will amplify some of the Hal stations so as to be heard audibly rather than subliminally. Failure of yogurt to produce whey water shows the radioactive moon mined element (not picked up by Geiger counters) that carry individual thought beams into homes or offices. Transmitters in florescent lights that have radioactive gases were installed in the Scotland Abby while I was there which when turned on weaken the eyes so as to receive hologram images/sound on a subliminal level transmitted from the lamp. Orbital swelling and face rash results from the Hal lamps. Experiments in food genetic alteration produced the soy bean allergy (I used to get a rash) which was done to get the Japanese to obey the government—the soy has a tendency to cause pelvic congestion and infections in non-Japanese infants on formulas. Mutation of the corn has produced corn syrup (used in everything) that destroys the immune system by desensitizing the body to the combined species (they added a human gene to corn). The idea was to make organ rejection a thing of the past, but what is happening is organ theft on a large scale in countries where gene splicing was engineered. Peru, Guatemala, Mexico, Belize were used in American-Japanese research. While in Belize I saw people that I am sure were part monkey. They have a shrill flat-toned voice, bodies are small (about 4’8”) women are flat like children but go into rages easily and crawl on the men’s backs like spider monkeys. Men who mate with the women get hair on their backs like primates and tend to smoke a lot of dope but appear depressed. The male monkey men do not develop sexually and appear feminine with oriental skin tones and eyes like a Mongoloid. The use of soy and corn syrup increases birth defects and a syndrome of diminished mental capacity, kidney deformities, diabetes, insipidus, abnormal vessels in umbilicus, autism or psychosis in childhood.

The human body is like a crystal radio receiver even without adding an implant, but to ensure control of populations, the Peru Japanese/European/American investors were meeting to discuss ways to **inject into the umbilicus of newborns** a plastic code to use as trackers of individuals and “Hal” receivers for controlled studies. Replacing the need for passports or social security cards, a scanner could then easily identify anyone and a satellite could find the location of anyone coded. To ensure acceptance of this plan to control human destiny, military leaders, government leaders and medical men are being assaulted with the mind hacker technology with the freedom of the press to go first (using the excuse of national security). The worldwide currency, electronic robbery, and sterilization of undesirables are all on the agenda. HIV type infections that destroy Y chromosomes are already developed. Using the mental hospitals to suppress dissenters is requiring the new world architects to blast medical men with HAL controls or buy them out with fat incentives to work for the pharmaceutical firms computer/lasers, etc., cartel.

The use of “de-programming” scientology techniques on a subliminal level blasted over populations creates a society receptive to Hal control because people respond to Pavlovian conditioning easily and no longer to a sense of right or wrong. Stimulation of brain pleasure centers by “light therapies” in which people sit under certain lamps and feel good while being programmed is replacing the sensory deprivation tank method because the lights can be used without permission of the test subjects.

(b) worked at Tinker AFB and told me about the program there several years ago. The destruction of religions is important to the “Hal” planners, because religious people resist the commands to steal, rape, kill which is part of the plan: Have undesirables kill each other (look at Africa—the neo Nazi’s have a bloody mess of horror there because the tribes will turn on the Afrikaners, having been driven mad). The desire to form whole islands of farmed organ donor monkey people was obvious to me on Caye Caulker, and Mexico had pockets of robot military men that were terrifying to observe: blank eyes, slow speech, etc.

The one world government would occur after the AMA endorsed the coding of infants, the hospitals giving up placentas and fetal tissue now to use for cloning will be used later as the transplant success stories, the Trumps will own the Clintons, and the Queen’s financial investment will be revealed as the business conglomerates finally sit down to quit

competing with each other and the movies/TV propaganda assure public acceptance of destruction of religious freedom (all are called cults---even Catholicism and Mormons. Koresh was a 7th Day Adventist).

The billions wasted in space agency research to teleport astronauts was obvious to me when NASA top scientist (o) lived in my religious retreat center in Guthrie as a spy and to set up the torture equipment, which drove their own agent (b) crazy. They attempted to isolate me so as to hide (a's) orders to "test" me and others. (a) confessed to me in California 4½ years ago that he and (c) were supposed to do research and then later kill me.

He repented and decided to stay with me to protect me, but they eventually got to him with money incentives and the mind hackers through the computer rigged to HAL stations. Also, (r), (q) and (b) "medicated" everyone there. The Kushi institute is infiltrated with people who are using the altered foods to link people with HAL mega-stations. "Food is Spirit" is their motto.

Also, where do they get human insulin? Think about it. The medical men without scruples will allow neuroleptics/neurotransmitter altering drugs through the security system of testing as mere food coating on pills—but the active ingredient is the pill outer coating which is *not* inert or a food.

I am moving (if possible) to the IBIS Hotel nearby because this one is emptied out (which is a sign I have seen before of danger). Unless we inform medical men and religious leaders and media people, we will have to face nuclear winter as the HAL computer insanity advance world-wide. (The author)

Send to Oklahoma, AP and England UPI. Confirm it arrived.

REVIEW: *World Wide Military* January 2, 1997 Marseille

World Wide Military

I am concerned that a world-wide military (privately owned by corporate conglomerates) government will be the eventual result if Americans do not take a stand against the fascist Clinton administration. If you review what happened to me, as a citizen with no criminal or mental illness history, you can predict the method of the Gestapo to destroy civilians who are dissidents or chosen for harems or research lab rat status.

Fifteen years ago, I began to fight the horror of the medical/NASA/NSA experimentation on civilians which included placing whole families in astronaut training force fields, setting up mind control experts to infiltrate religious communities to test **psychological warfare techniques**, the use of **medicines/microbes/subliminals to control populations**, people in the American Society of Dowsters (Vermont) handpicked for ESP/time travel/teleportation research against their will (I was one), and the worst of all: the creation of **"invisible" astronauts/spies** (except with thermal/sonic computer imagery) by splitting the flesh body of a person from his spirit which becomes the slave of an agency.

The destruction of religions is on the agenda to minimize the horror of the soul and spirit slavery---so every religion will be called a "cult" and banned after false documents to humiliate priests/preachers will link religious orders to bombings.

The stealing of all my property, book and movie rights, my children and paying my brainwashed doped (relative) (I hadn't talked to him in 4 years) to admit me to a mental hospital so as to create a record in which to control me...were all less horrible than enduring the horror of my film maker husband, (a) becoming a robot agent (before his death) unable to think, feel or act with compassion. The only part of his personality left was one of greed. I caught him scanning documents with (d's) signature and mine scanned in so as to transfer property into his name after my and (d's) death, which was part of the experiment. (b), (r), (q) and (k) were to be paid as agents with our property.

For the last year, I have traveled to find pieces of the puzzle and also to try to survive the "experiments". My own house in Oklahoma was taken over bodily by agents who tortured me through ESP experiments/invisibility studies while (d) next door was sedated/drugged during the "sessions" which lasted up to 20 hours at a time. We were denied police protection as people entered the back door; our phone and fax were blocked, as men set up equipment on the roof of the house to bombard us as we cowered in the hall. Britain's involvement was obvious in Belize and Scotland, and it seems the capitalistic equation is behind the complete loss of freedom of religion, of speech, of right to own property, of talking to my children and so on that I face.

I will say again: I and (d) are innocent of any crime and are ignorant of politics. We are not crazy. We are victims of the growing international terrorist's organization which has the aim of mind control of all persons.

We work for no agency nor any company. My only desire is to live in peace to write books, to see my children, to be left alone without microwaves, subliminals, or NASA scientists following me. The maniac ex-resident of my monastery in Oklahoma was NASA scientist (o) who conducted force-field experiments there and Waco, Texas.

The new technology is so deadly and the victims become obtunded, stupid, listless or murderous so that they cannot defend their countries against the conglomerates that are pushing for one-world currency/government.

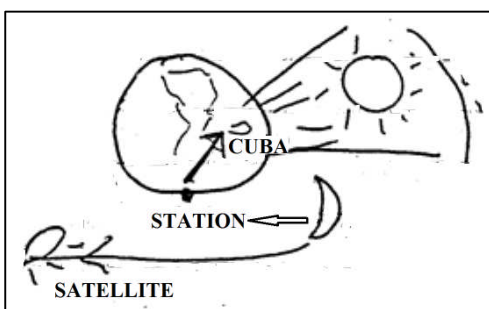
The control of elections through computer manipulation is part of the plan. I know this is redundant, but I worry about people not hearing: please save your country. Send to *Daily Oklahoman*, AP, England. (The author)

MESSAGE: Areas of Bio-Sphere Rupture

January 4, 1997 Genoa, Italy

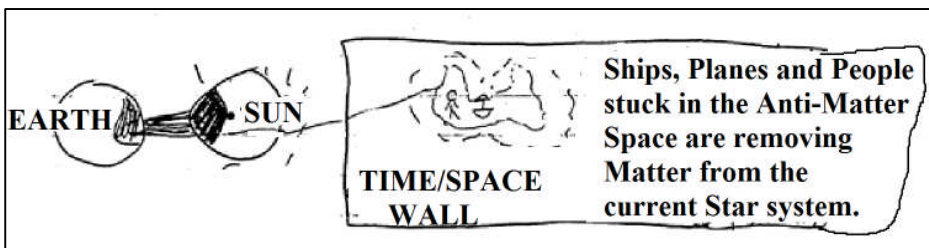
Areas of Bio-Sphere Rupture

Areas of biosphere rupture include the Bermuda Triangle. Certain times of the day and year and sunspots and moon/planetary imbalances from space or communication technological ruptures cause intersections of forces that may precipitate a mega enlargement of the "Philadelphia" time-space warp present in such locations.



Universal membrane ruptures occur when geological plates shift due to use of **polar stations** using moon radioactive forces (from the station there) to send war earthquake creating waves (like sonar) to an already weakened spot. Sending underground (dialed to density and depth) implosion forces to Bermuda triangle would create a hole in the biosphere of a large area that could suck in aircraft, ships, most of Cuba, parts of Florida and create a darkening of the Sun as a black hole forms in the injured star system.

Human life cannot exist in any other Star system. When a large hole develops but hasn't ruptured completely, it is like a hernia from the manifest world to unmanifest future world.



When more and more matter is transferred to the anti-matter space, it increases likelihood of a sudden "pop" as earth core rupture precedes the sun core rupture.

This is worse than polar flip, which does not have a sun implosion.

The center of the Earth has a link to center of the sun. Messing with magnetic forcefields and plate shifting is likely to cause sudden death. On an individual scale, use of the malignant forcefields combined with radioactivity produces a rupture of the generative core. The appearance is pallor, bloating, wrinkled skin, and loss of intellect. The physical symptoms subside as the form of a soul-less person begins to passively absorb solar energy, but the intellect of a spirit dead person always flattens out to binary.

Binary thinkers do not understand that disease roots that begin on unmanifest form (silvery bodies) may be healed if deformed, but to destroy the silvery injured portion by radiation removes matter for use in adaptation to world changes. Adaptability to survive nuclear winter depends upon having an unmanifest silvery spirit body matter component. This cannot be vampired or exchanged, as Japanese think.

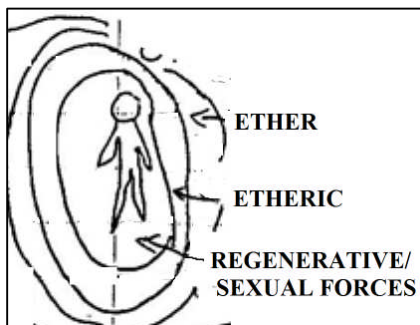
The vampire experiments have included putting stolen silvery bodies into lamps to shine onto animal type men and women to enhance appearance, or to treat water for morphic field links with beautiful or holy persons, so as to create a mask for the vampire, as the water is put on the skin.

Bathing in the plasma-like ether/etheric/generative juices of the children, nuns, monks to increase beauty and vitality is being done by rich people---but they will be getting Karma for such vampirism. The torture on the holy ones who are vampired by the superconductivity tubes (or decompression tanks) is visible as their eyes grow horrified, then blank as death, when souls are eaten.

To call such theft of lives "research" for space/military/or medicine is a travesty.

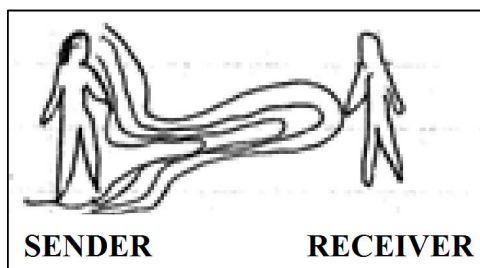
Stopping the defilement of innocents so as to have the best minds of the future saved must be done...for the binary thinkers in such “scientific” fields may be looking for their own fountain of youth but will give their political associates nothing but death of intellect, death of all art and music, and death of joy of sensuality and death to joy. (The author)
 PS: We are in Genoa, Italy, for a month or forever.

2nd page: When the **radioactive moon element** is used in communicative technologies (worst of which is the mind control Hal stations) it has a predictable effect on the Earth biosphere and ecological systems but also on individuals in high risk areas (or the experimenters). On individuals, the ether substance erodes first into antimatter flame, then the etheric vaporizes, then the vitality of the body and mind becomes drowned in the ruptured cell walls and oxygen splits from hydrogen causing dehydration or fluid shifts as the centripetal/centrifugal machine begins destruction of form.



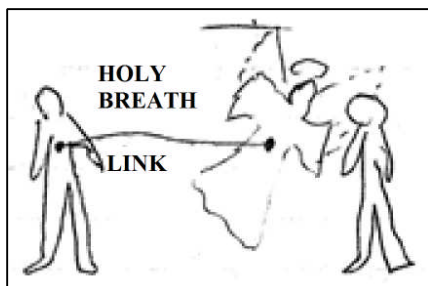
Men who use the “back pack” communicative devices risk lung cancer, prostate, cancer, and bowel ruptures. Impotence and sterility occurs from erosion through the regenerative/generative layer of matter existing in a higher frequency than normally visible to the naked eye but visible by computerized visual aids.

I met a film maker in Mission Kansas who used to write Leave it to Beaver scripts. He is a friend of (v1) who showed me his film of the auric substance research done at a university that establishes the presence of the ←ethers/etheric/generative as true aspects of the human body ecological system. These are destroyed by the HAL systems.

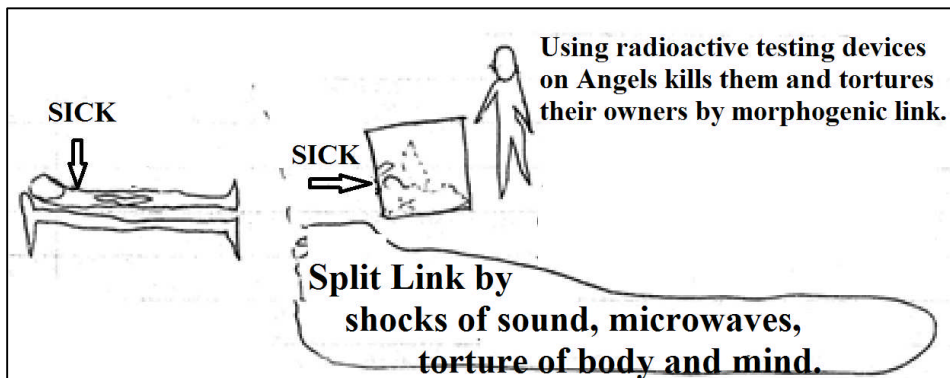


True telepathy without “Hal” poisonous radioactive head beams is done by two methods:

←**Method #1:** an auric tube extension to a person for thought communication



←**Method #2:** An angel can warn of danger or communicate by thoughts on spirit level which translate in any language to the brain of the recipient.



Using radioactive testing devices on Angels kills them and tortures their owners by morphogenic link.

Unfortunately, the Godless mind controllers have sought to split all guardian angels from the bodies of the owners, and have even put them in jars like jinns, only to watch them die of sorrow.

Governments who protect true telepaths who have gifts of grace will be blessed by God and the Saints above.
 (The author)

(Fax incomplete one page of six)

Psychological Warfare

Mind controllers who lure people through subliminal visions/words related to desire for power/money/control weaknesses in the controllee often can form a stimulus/response computer-like thought control reflecting in a change in the dominant eye (usually right).

The appearance of an eye droop or shock can be transitory while the hemisphere becomes programmed to a "Hal" station. The use of **radioactive thought beams** into the right eye is the method of control for research subjects. Radiation rash and temporary blindness or vertigo may result after flashed holograms from camera-like equipment. The injury produces an ether leak. The non-dominant eye is targeted for emotional control in psychological warfare. For instance, **holograms** threatening torture of loved ones was used on my left eye and produced left arm and left leg weakness for a time. Rupture of the left or non-dominant eye/hemisphere causes disassociation emotional states and etheric leaks. Laser to the pineal/forehead is used to control people who are not responsive to sexual center stimulation to force generative/regenerative control of the spine/nerves/sexual/elimination centers.

Laser of the umbilicus is used to weaken health and cause colon ruptures (preceded by bloating). Usually, slow mind control methods during sleep are preferred so the victim is unaware of the transfer to the bland binary robotic state of the Hal-controlled. However, brutal methods are used as the new "hit" squad silent assassinations target civilians and resistant politicians, media people, etc.

The assault by positive reinforcement is often greeted, but soon turns into a nightmare for those people who lose their true minds. To enter the minds of people in prayer or meditation is a method to destroy faith in God or create a "channeled" being such as Ramtha, or encourage perversity.

I fought all the controllers through the methods I devised to balance brain hemispheres through frequency/waveform/biofeedback-type exercises, through types of Tai-Chi or dance, music and other methods. Lazy, greedy, cruel or vulgar perverts cannot win against the "Hal" full attacks. Most people are just lured through laziness onto a Hal station, but the researchers wanted to study how to break the wills of natural leaders (or turn an army on its general). The little monastery I taught was a micro-war zone test for the mind hackers, creating insanity, greed and murderous impulses in the agents assigned to do the "study".

World leaders need to be protected against such foul technology, and I vow to do my best to find ways to defend others against such dehumanizing "research" which is torture, pure and simple. (The author)

REPORT/UPDATES: Wilhelm Reich Experiments January 6-7, 1997 La Spezia Italy**January 6, 1997 La Spezia, Italy Report from (d)**

For the last 5 days all I have wanted to do is sleep or lie in bed. I am bloated in face and belly, very, very pale skin and am mentally obtunded to where it is difficult for me to read a book. My kidneys are not working even though I drink a lot of liquids.

I am concerned we are being irradiated and microwaved again but this time we can't seem to move out of the attack because the whole room (and probably hotel) is affected. My opinion is that it is from a satellite. My pet dog has all the same symptoms.

I am afraid the Italian Government may be allowing Clinton to cook his dissidents to death on Italian soil. Please let the FBI know this information and the *Daily Oklahoman*.

Thank you (d), Jolly Hotel, La Spezia, Italy Room 52

January 6, 1997 Jolly Hotel, La Spezia UPDATE

We are at above hotel until less expensive accommodations are found in this lovely town. (Dog) Obie Juan Quixote and I have been a little sick in bed today, but better tomorrow I am sure. Eye pain, belly pain, rash, back pain. (d) and her dog have been listless with similar symptoms. We are happy enough. Beautiful sea port! Call if you can. Tell kids I love them. (The author) (Please, if blocked send through Oklahoma News Wire).

January 7, 1997 Barcelona, Spain UPDATE
Send Daily Oklahoman Newspaper

Wilhelm Reich Experiments

During the war, Wilhelm Reich experimented with plutonium rays in tubes to break up clouds, but more important was his mind control beam research on prisoners of war. He combined body gases extracted through a decompression chamber with plutonium with a special set of eyeglasses or contact lens that produced a radioactive eye beam from one person to another. The ears of sensitive people could hear words whispered that were conveyed as thoughts through the eye beams to a recipient. The eye beams produce what he called **deadly orgone**. They penetrate the human energy field and flesh and can produce overt injuries or slower injuries, cancers, glandular failure, etc. Modern mind controllers attempted to reduce toxicity of the sender (who also became ill) by splitting the ether/etheric spirit component of agents from flesh form and using it to transmit thoughts through the radioactive beam, but most of those “silvery” bodies died soon after splitting from the fleshly owner.

Keeping them in an **orgone accumulator** with vampired etheric energies (vacuumed from victims or taken from plasma) kept the trapped spirits alive longer so as to command them to be used as communicators through the deadly orgone tubes. Widespread use of the “backpack” pseudo-telepathic device has produced a shortage of “silveries”, which are obtained by tanks or by superconductive forcefields around sensitive, evolved people. Such people become ill when the radiation is on them. Weakening by the satellites or moon base radiation and or microwaves precedes the suctioning of the body gases and/or drugging. Lethargy, pallor, rash, confusion, headache, joint pain, skin cracking, gland weakness, abdominal bloating are the sign of the “softening up” radiation before the centrifugal/magnetic force field alteration begins. The radiation is only perceived by special instruments owned by NASA, but the symptoms are serious signs of impending assassination or vampirism.

The radiation aperture can be open to a narrow tube or wide tube, as can the drug infusion or extractor tube. The radiation can be partially blocked by mirrored glass, water panels that have a mirrored backing and wall with different consistencies within it, such as fiberglass, wood, rocks rather than fine concrete, steel mesh or steel wool, alternating organic with inorganic materials. Double panel windows with steel mesh inside with mirrored outer window are good.

Attempt to control the nervous system of subjects, such as my sister, produce progressive neurological weaknesses diagnosed as M.S., Parkinson’s disorders, insanity, seizures, etc. I found if I got away from the deadly orgone, I could recover. The use of the modern day Reich mind controller devices is why many agents wear special sunglasses and carry back packs or large bags to hold equipment. Worse is the bombardment of whole houses through satellite receivers which creates deadly orgone over a family or even a whole town. Autism, chronic viral disorders, MS, gland failures, premature aging, all occurs.

The use of private money to finance the moon station and other stations to use as industrial hit men or war machines has caused an unholy alliance that is being covered up on a massive scale.

Only by educating the public and the government leaders (who are targeted) can this deadly “research” be stopped or recognized so as to get people to leave the area.. (The author)

NEWS: Pagan Culture and Sorcery_ January 7, 1997 Barcelona, Spain

Pagan Culture and Sorcery

In every pagan culture, sorcerers have methods said to steal the spirit of enemies (or preserve the spirit of dying relatives) in gourds or other containers. If one understands that spirit and soul have matter like flesh and are not concepts, then it is understandable to even an agnostic that methods devised by modern day sorcerers would include collection of body gases and liquids. The legends of vampires are not without basis, as people desiring immortality (such as the neo-Nazis) learned to drink the spirits substance of young people, which is also in blood.

In a staged nightmare on a rooftop in San Pedro, I was thrust into a drama by some sadistic film crew who had knowledge of the spirit catching methods of the Garafuna tribes. The Garafunas had learned to slowly cook missionaries encased in clay to the point where the spirit would begin to split from the body, then the witch doctor placed a container over the only opening---the mouth---and trapped it in a container that was rapidly sealed. African herbs loosened the missionaries’ spirits for removal before cannibalism.

In San Pedro, the microwaves and deadly orgone beams were used on me to cook me, I was fed an African poison by an American agent and his friend---a woman agent who owned the restaurant (Sunset Bar rooftop/Casa Blanca Hotel) She put the poison in wine and the agent tried to pull me into a bedroom under the stairs with cameras as I was reeling from the poison. I fought, so he took me back upstairs, where a reggae band played and the witch doctor ordered me to dance, as he tortured the missionary souls/spirits in the vials by feeding one to a frail cannibal by putting the mouth of the old man on the vial for breathing in the soul/spirit.

If I danced with the spirits of the disembodied cannibals, he said he would spare the others. Two film crews filmed the dance while (d) was drugged and distracted by women American agents. I survived their commands to leap off the roof, laser shots to the feet, a wind machine, and I staggered home with a high fever.

For three days I struggled between life and death, seeing the faces/spirits of the missionaries who were trapped by the Garafuna. I couldn't eat or drink but recovered, despite the Dengue/Malaria laden mosquitoes that had been released in the room by agents, and the bugs placed on the mattress which carried diseases.

The use of the Wilhelm Reich deadly orgone technology to drill holes in the human energy field to vampire people is only a small part of the horror of what I saw in the rooftop dance of horror, while my spirit fought for the trapped ones in the faces of the cannibals existing in spirit and form---both visible to me.

I tell you this experience because the CIA has tapes of the event, as do the British. To tell you other events may be unnecessary if you stop the horror of the slow cooking of missionaries hung over a spit or in a compound like WACO, or in a space capsule, or in a house in Oklahoma or elsewhere.

---(The author) Please send to my children, AP, and *Daily Oklahoman*.

January 9, 1997 Barcelona Hotel Athenis, Meridian Ave, Barcelona Spain, room 820 UPDATE

All faxes blocked last two days. These (previous faxes) were read over the phone today. (The author) requests that everyone fax to your area's AP bureau every time. From (f)

OKC 405-524-7465

Wash DC 202-776-9570

SF: 415-552-9430

Dallas: 214-991-7207

Denver: 303-825-0123

Include address at top

UPDATE/STORY: *Errors made by Religious People and Review January 9, 1997*

Errors Made by Religious People

One of the errors made by religious people is to assume that every problem is spiritual and can be therefore solved by prayer. For years I studied every spiritual discipline and religion to find commonalities as to have a life of virtue and prayerful communion with saints above, a key point. I began to realize that actions were needed to stop the horrors that were unfolding before my eyes, as my family and friends were placed in a research project by a joint, international team of **space scientists, military and mind control experts**.

The side businesses that sprang forth from such violations of civil rights included sales of body liquids, body parts, pornography, and sale of human beings. Last year, (d) and I became private eyes, I-spies, working for ourselves to uncover the mysteries of the web of slander, theft, and insanities that were linked to (o)/NASA, (b)/Tinker Air Force Base, (c)/Federal Agent sent to Guthrie OK, (r)/Typhoid Mary should be her name, after the last thallium dose she fed us, (q)/who (--) knows poisoned him in Colorado, and (d) and myself were poisoned by her soon after, and my husband, (a), whose father was and is a nuclear scientist. (a) was a UFO filmmaker expert hired by a Soviet/USA/NASA team to set up surveillance in Guthrie and film events.

The worst evils in the world have been unveiled before my eyes, yet the greatest horror to me has been the laziness of people to fight for their own minds or the souls and minds of the children. The tortures I have experienced in body paled to the sorrow I saw in the faces of the children who were to be experimental subjects in the one-world-government mind-hacker's project, especially in Mexico and Central America, but also in the USA and Europe. However, Lucy and Ethel I-spies are wearing out from the travel and the constant assault from competing companies, agents, private and governmental. Yesterday we were followed by private beamers who were seen by the good Spanish cops at the gas station. The man had curly, fair hair and the woman had several face lifts and appeared to be one of the vampires who sell

body substances. We haven't had a film show for the royals lately since the Royal Shakespeare Troupe surrounded us, but we avoided Monaco for that reason. One was being set up to replay "Fall from Grace". Funny? No, but British. If I wrote all the macabre, humorous jokes and events played on us nobody would believe them, but the Lady Patsy filming would be a good start. If you could get it shown, the Hurley Street script was a real Ab-Fab riot.

I suppose the laughter kept us alive for the amusement of the wealthy owners of the technology that is killing the finest minds of the Earth. Well, I have danced for Bill and for the Prince, and for a few others, but I ask for no one's head on a platter except HAL's. I would like the mega-robot stations turned off of the human brain computer screens. However, as a homeless, indigent woman I must realize my limitations and return to the USA, if possible, to seek work. (d) has been tortured by the radiations and needs to be in a quiet place to heal around loved ones. We have barely escaped death many times but the overwhelming, relentless microwaving, zapping, radiation beaming has worn us down so we had better take down our I-spy shingle and retire to another location so as to survive.

At this point, the governments and watchdog committees know all the civil rights violations and are aware the religious groups are targeted for **research into spirit/inner space use of invisible astronauts/outer space teleportation and telepathy studies**. The breeding of mixed species, the growing of human ears on mice, the mutation of food substances to the point of deforming genetic codes into sterility of all humankind, all of those I have seen evidence of in our journey as linked to the same project. The confiscation of property of the research victims is covered up by anti-terrorist legislation. It is time to quit covering up these horrors by the mental health gulag, neo-Nazi experimental hospitals. Miami's NSA hospital was a torture chamber of astronaut forcefields, beatings, rapes and drugs.

I have learned finally, not to say everything I have found out, therefore, if we can return free of the gulag then we shall do so. It is obvious the murder of witnesses is controlled by military satellites, and so there is no protection worldwide. I plan to write books on natural Law and fiction stories, but will not be writing exposes. Whether we can safely return or not without imprisonment or murder by those who wish to cover up the secret military government will become obvious to me as we travel. To those company owners who think private hits on movie stars or politicians is a way to make a HAL living, think again. Your days are numbered. Please send to Dirty Harry, Sly Stallone, and Die-Hard Willis.

Love, (The author)

January 9, 1997 STORY

"A certain Gardener went out to a field and sowed some seeds...determined to bring forth two or threefold, or whatever it could manage, because the need for good seeds was so great which was the reason the Gardener had come".

"Finally the Gardener, after much effort, had gotten the garden to a point where it was organized, efficient and productive, although some of the plants turned out to be poisonous and had to be eliminated. But there was one spot in the garden with a problem which the Gardener was never really able to completely overcome; in a far back corner, along the fence, there was growing a patch of crabgrass which, no matter what she tried, she was never able to completely eradicate, because as everyone knows, crabgrass has such tenacious roots. And although the Gardener knew that it would never become a beautiful flower, or a nutritious vegetable, or a strong and sturdy tree, like the other garden inhabitants, having been born in a state where the soil had once all blown away, the Gardener realized that even such a lowly and seemingly useless species such as crabgrass could still serve a purpose, so she allowed it to stay...along the fence." (The author)

UPDATE: *Subliminals, Infectious Agents, Beamers*

January 11, 1997

Some time ago, (cc2) showed me a letter written by NASA scientist (o) stating that I was an evil being antichrist mother and that he, (o), was giving success eliminating "evil beings" with his moon broadcasts. I am convinced that companies working with the **joint space mining project** have driven some NASA men (as -o- is) and military/government leaders mad so as to sell them on expensive new weaponry. The methods of driving people mad include the subliminals, infectious agents, beamers with radioactive gases from dead bodies and so on.

Billions wasted on NASA projects such as the "anti-terrorist" invisibility studies cover-up now are an embarrassment to Britain and USA, and so justification to cover error and keep military contracts for worthless equipment is under way be attacking/killing people who are aware of the vast waste of resources (including human minds, spirits and bodies).

I am very afraid for the children's lives, since (o) targeted me and my children. To dope us up so as to sedate us while we are irradiated to death or put into a terminal illness (like they did my sister), would be the outcome of a mental health

frame-up. This is an international human rights issue, civil rights issue, and should provoke fear in a human working for freedom of religion, speech, and right to live.

We are frequently placed in the dematerialization case of astronaut force fields, and so must move on or die. We can't afford to keep living on the run, and yet no government seems to recognize the horror of letting these murderous businesses operate for the purpose of destroying physical and mental health.

The NASA/Clinton people have set up agents to encourage us to flee to Russia, so as to try us for treason. We are not politicians or desiring to do anything but live in freedom.

If the force fields continue here, we might as well die in front of the American people. They can no longer use the mental torture on me---I have become hardened to their mental methods of torture---so they are resorting to upping the radiation, microwaves, sonars, and chemical poisons. We are bloating up, I am white as a sheet, and our headaches and lethargy are increasing as the machines hum here in the hotel.

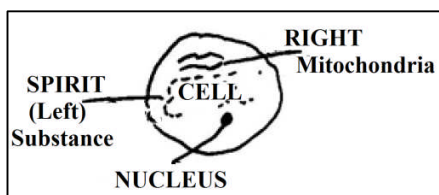
We will likely go in an hour if the machines are not cut off. (The author) Please send to *Daily Oklahoman*

MESSAGE: Unmanifest Spirit Component/Subconscious Mind

January 12, 1997

Unmanifest Spirit Component/Subconscious Mind

The book by Rene Dubois So Human an Animal, shows the importance of planet Earth to human life, and disputes the NASA assumption that migration to other planets is possible for humans as they currently are formed. All life has an unmanifest spirit component associated with subconscious mind, left hemisphere of matter and with the substance inside a cell, other than the organelles, nucleus, mitochondria, etc.

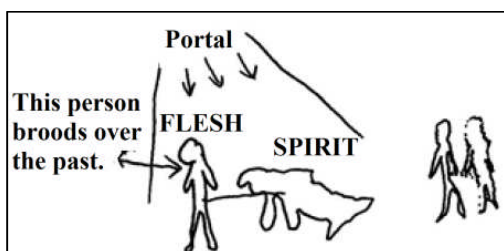


Mitochondria are associated with the generative link to ancestors, genetic pool, sexual substances, and creativity. (*Drawings Traced and scanned*)

Nucleus is associated with link to the Earth and/or mother, umbilicus and the door to death on the right of body, on the left of soul, in the center of spirit. Diseases of the spirit or nucleus of a cell may not be visible using normal microscopes, but may be visible by observing the whole person (or plant or animal) using the

technology which uses the dangerous radioactive film used by military and communications/HAL industry/NASA, etc. Destruction of the left side/spirit of matter occurs with prolonged radiation exposure, which freezes the crystallized form by shutting the spirit door. Think of the Biblical story of Lot's wife turning into a pillar of salt (crystals) when looking back at the nuclear disaster of their abandoned city.

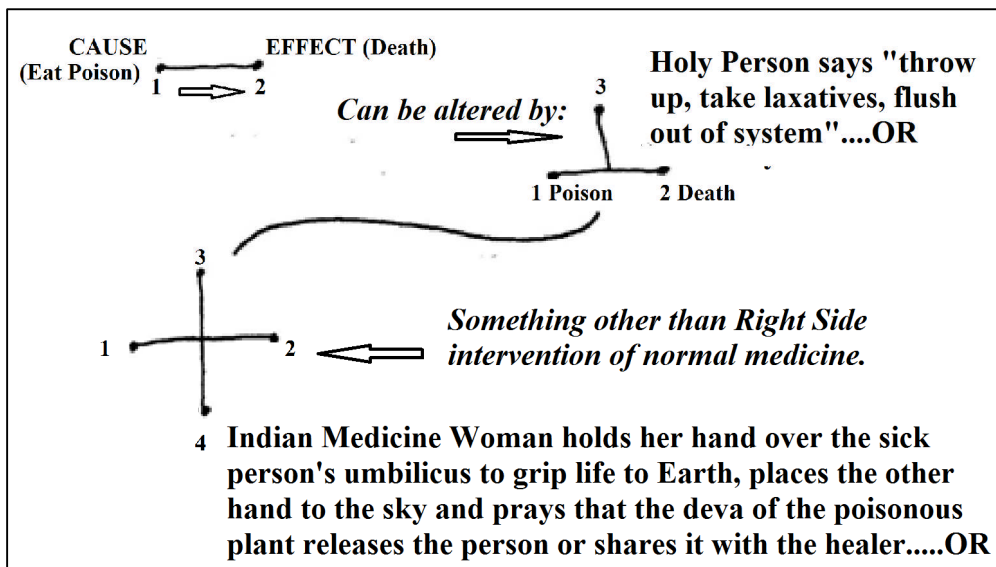
Crystallizing the form stops apparent mutation of form on the right side of matter, but does so by destroying the adaptive capabilities of the spirit, thereby stopping genetic adaptability to disease, radiation, alteration of environment (including ability to live in a another atmosphere or gravity). Some people especially American Indians, can see spirit (deva) forms. Ideally, the deva form looks the same as the flesh form. When ruptures in the time/space membrane of the Earth occurred around Tinker Air Force Base test sites, Logan County in Oklahoma developed portals that made spirit sight easy but painful because the portals cause pineal ruptures. all the herb gardens and fruit trees I had planted died, crop circles appeared, animals in the woods went crazy, tadpoles grew so big that (someone) fished one out of the creek weighing over five pounds, and I could see mutation in the deva forms walking through the portals. I called them "things" because they became like illness-producing spirits. Also, my students and family could see space ships and creatures walk out of the portals. Human spirits began to mutate in Logan County as a result of the NASA/AFB created portals.



A person with a healthy spirit looked the same in spirit shape as in body shape

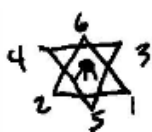
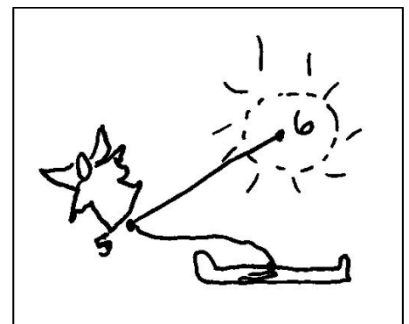
Spirit deformities increased in people who were greedy, bitter, mean-spirited, or sexually obsessed far more quickly than holy people. The only way for a person to survive with an intact spirit in such force fields is to align with the spiritual forces above the Earth that control form-maker spirits below. All life is controlled by Laws, but higher Laws can over-rule lower Laws.

For instance:



(5) and (6)

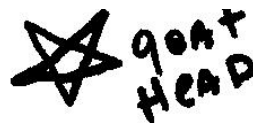
The guardian angel of the sick person links the Umbilicus Earth Point to the sun, rather than the Earth, because the sick person has passed the Earthly initiations of spirit, and is now able to transmute the lower matter by aligning his intention to function as a more evolved human. He has become a master rather than a victim of the animal laws of cause and effect. Therefore he operates on the perspective of the sixth effect rather than the binary. This is the meaning of the **Star of David** rather than the **pentagram** which is merely the communication with earth devas, not Sun (Son) devas.



STAR OF DAVID



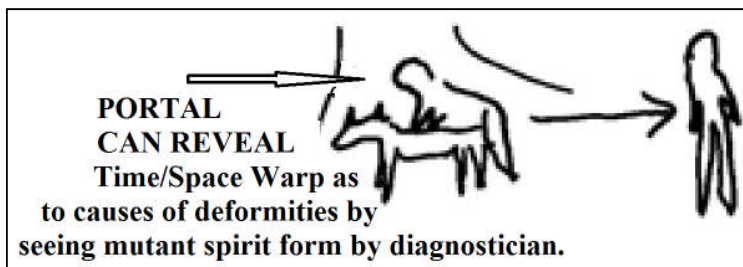
PENTAGRAM



GOAT HEAD

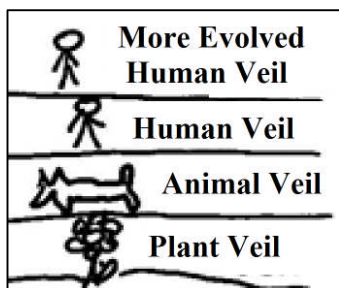
An upside down pentagram is satanic use of lower deva form;
(pagan worship of animals lower than humanoid: goat head).

Some forms of mental “clearing” such as scientology and “past-life” regression are satanic in that they are based on **sorcerer technology** which is *retro* developmental; rather than encouraging humans to become *super-species*, they encourage links to the *past* of individuals and as a species. Cloning of genetic materials into plants or animals deforms the spirit side of matter and, according to natural law, will create **sterility** of the mixed species. Introduction of animal viruses into humans by laboratory designer warfare, HIV strains creates monsters on the spirit side of matter that resemble animal/human mixtures. This is where the legends of **pan**, **mermaids**, **sphinx** came from: bestiality created those creatures on the left side of matter. So does cloning.



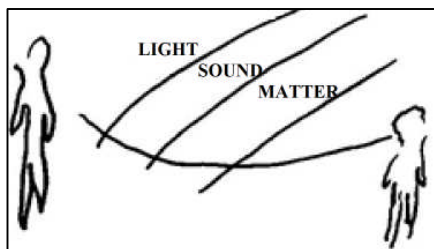
← Mating with animals produces sterility or deformities in future offspring: vestigial tails or anal/tailbone recurrent boils, multiple sets of teats, too much body hair, violent temper, tendency to just want to fish and have sex but not to read, think, create art, etc.

Cloned mutants can see (Cause (1)•-----•(2) Effect) but lose ability to see with spirit because the animal type “things” tend to kill each other. They are in intersecting spaces of dimensional matter which allows destruction because the species veils are torn by cloning or bestiality.



Human spirits don't normally devour each other, being separated by evolutionary bands of light/sound from violent spirits (demons) or animal scavenger spirits, or plant devas of composting purposes.

Cracks in deva plant veil invite microbial infections, but cancers come from animal mutant veil ruptures due to radiation or animal blood contamination.



The use of radiation experiments destroys the **light barrier** of the veils of matter.

The subliminals and ultrasonics destroy the **sound barrier**.

The mind control techniques that destroy sexual morés conducive to healthy life on earth create a rupture in the veil that controls the speed of **matter decay**.

Dematerialization/teleportation research has focused on rupturing the veils that protect humans from death as individuals and as a species.

As a result of such research, massive deformity of the silvery spirit forms of humans, animals and plants has produced fear of an alien invasion through the portals. The **aliens** are future sterile deformed humanoids visible through instruments seeing spirit. The five pound tadpole, the huge crazy owl in Guthrie, the six-legged kittens, the cancers in so many chickens, the increase in children's allergies/digestive disorders and violence all are linked to the NASA/military research project in Oklahoma and central Texas. I remember going to school in the Dallas/Irving area as a child and hearing the generator hums of the force field machines, having headaches, losing my sight and hearing in confusion of the portals placed over grade schools at the time in Oklahoma and Texas. Granted, I was like the Indians in my spirit sight sensitivity, more than like whites, so I felt it like they did.

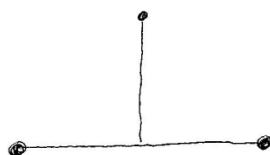
If fields of medicine could explore the mystery of illnesses from the perspective of the dimensional face (left, right or center) and the octave of evolution point of veil rupture (plant, animal, human, super-human) then wonderful healing could occur in body and mind of humans and of society. Rather than destroying the spirit, thereby creating binary thinkers, we should learn what can heal the spirit and help it to evolve to become a master of the lower problems of life rather than a victim. By putting forth new causes of a higher level, we can then allow new effects to trickle down to flesh form as visible healing. To merely look into radiation or to the past ways of dealing with problems, we come to the brittle crystallization of Lot's wife who was doomed to die in a shattered heap of remorse and worship of form over spirit. By looking away from use of deadly orgone, and closing the HAL tower of Babble sounds, we can see and hear the angels who heal us. (The author)

Non Regulated Radioactive Material

A group of Chinese/Americans wanted to try out their latest equipment in Paris airport yesterday on us. A Chinese man asked me to look at a woman holding an object at about 50 feet that appeared to my blurred eyes to be a cell phone. Another Oriental woman had one that looked like a large compact while she put on lipstick. When I looked in the direction the man requested, I perceived a waffling series of painful rays over my face and torso and sensed retinal burn and facial nerve irritation, so I got up to leave. He wanted to offer me grant money to study the devices. I walked off, but not before checking out the “communication” tool. **Although appearing to be a two-way camera/video/phone that uses artificial telepathy rather than spoken word, it was apparent to me that it could be used as a mind control/virtual reality computer creator, in that the flesh and brain (through eyes) receives images and thought/emotion perceptions and words as impressed because the sophistication of the machine is that it passes the three sound barriers; light, sound, matter.** It works through the use of non-regulated radioactive material destructive to human life on both sides of the communication. It also causes the normal body polarity to reverse itself. The human body is like a magnet with the head seeking north and the pelvis south-seeking polarity. This machine causes them to reverse and the light poles shift so that green appears reddish and blue appears yellowish. On fair skin, a reddish facial rash from radiation appears and the belly becomes distended and hard, as the communicative generative center aspect of dimensional substance begins to crystallize into dead to spirit flesh.

The torture of this portable device was greater than the diffuse “mirage maker” forcefields used over whole rooms to create **virtual reality type control of groups**, but the torsion on the cells is the same, creating torso pain and bloating, craving for ice to eat, facial rash, dull eyes, hair becomes static and burned/limp with a residue that comes from left side brain matter evaporation out of skull, since the “dialed” density is for neurotransmitter liquids and spinal fluid. A sense of spinal headache ensues. People of different (than my) genetic background appear to merely be obtunded with a beer gut—or maybe they have not taught themselves to avoid noxious forcefields as I have. When people have lost all their left side and communicative dimensional matter due to the machines, the bloating and rash stops, and the confusion is replaced with binary thought ability with a HAL station controller as the third component.

**Injection/ingestion of drug or food that has a HAL station affinity
by creating a specific brain pattern “station” link
Like a CB channel to use as controller of person or group**



**Density dialed frequency/waveform
generator in waffle pattern using all
body frequencies in stubborn cases to
break down resistance to the removal of
ether and etheric matter.**

**The superconductivity tube can supply
the drug to train the brains of persons
inside a room to subconsciously listen
to the controller person or station on
satellite, or through receiver in the area
that broadcasts on specific channels.**

The person appears to get well after a perceived “flu” when he is flattened out or “completed” as a HAL recipient. The marketing of these devices as military and industrial communicative spy or telephone/video tools hides the true purpose. Any computer or TV screen can be remotely used with a transmitter/receiver placed nearby or satellite beamed into a room. Therefore, any government or industrial secret is out of the bag. I remember ordering (b) to turn off and unplug the computer of our publishing of my books firm, but she and (a) insisted on leaving them on and plugged in and they became insane sitting in front of the computers. (b) developed foul odors from the loss/evaporation of matter, as did (a), due to their obsession with this technology. Foul-smelling urine, breath and feces are symptoms of the radiation coming from the beams, receivers or computer/TV hologram senders. The use of brain pleasure center stimulation to create a bland euphoria encourages children to sit like zombies in front of computer games that have as a secret component the moon radioactive element that weakens them mentally and physically. Control of a nation through the young nerds is the dream of the secret agenda political/economic powerful men desiring a one-world economy and government controlled by such computers that are not regulated. (b) and (a) became insane because I taught them to fight

the “completion” rather than be the docile controlled agents desired by their firm. Unless people quit being wooed by technology that has a secret agenda, no one is safe from the loss of true mind and healthy body.

Detection of these forcefields should be taught to police for the protection of government leaders, media and medical men. I worked with one of the first medical diagnostic computers 2½ years ago, and I recall the doctor who ran the department (later at VA) of computer medicine became like an automaton, so I wouldn’t date him as he desired. When medicine becomes a binary field and loses the art of spirit perception of truth, then we cannot survive as a people because only the crystallized matter is recognized by binaries. The crystallized matter that cannot adapt to new diseases or environment stresses just cracks at a certain point. Death by a bang and not with a whimper (of soul-death sorrow) is likely for such people. The binary-changed people suffer less but are loveless, carnal and overwhelmingly materialistic, devouring widow’s houses and seeing the letter of the law but not the spirit.

I was financially devoured by those who hate me for holding the mirror of their evil up to the light of day. If to love spirit and soul is insanity, then call me mad, but no madam. Some of us are *not* whores for money and social esteem...and I pray for others to stand up against this evil so we can all heal our hearts, minds and souls.

I *know* it is possible for the angels to heal the binary-reduced persons who have lost their halos, but only if the person chooses the *path of resistance against the overwhelming* pressure to succumb to the peace of death of the true mind and soul. I have been offered a lot and beaten almost into submission by these corporations with big government contracts. That every new P.C. computer has an identification code perceivable by satellite has me *convinced* that internet/mind net with virtual reality unregulated radioactive materials with ability to deform genetic material is being developed and sold as simple P.C.

I was hit on the airplane by an agent with such tools as can cause combustion problems and plane crashes. Corks popping out of wine bottles should indicate fuel tank changes if a beam hits a gas tank. Our car in Dublin *stalled* when beamed as the fuel-injection system altered. These devices are routinely put in baggage, and may be the cause of crashes –made out of plastic and go through the x-ray. Some are the size of a pen, for control of an individual in business and government. They can beam the eyes but the target just feels dizzy, confused. The light beam is only visible with people’s spirit (left side) capability of seeing, but damages everyone.

(d) has been hit with it so much that her hair is falling out like mine, her belly is hard and distended and she would sleep 20 hours day if I didn’t get her moving. The NSA gulags force people to lay in such spirit-death force fields or be *beaten* (as EP was in Miami’s gulag). The NSA terrorists have stolen money from (d’s) credit cards and frozen her ability to get advances or even check her bank accounts. Normal banking is impossible with international monetary terrorist controlled by the HAL technology. They changed my last bank card#, so I know I am barred by the NSA military government from *surviving* unless someone who believes in *battling* the monetary terrorism helps us.

I have written a dozen books and created the Stargate map eleven years ago, and yet I am indigent. The mind hackers want to force me and (d) into the gulag by economic and social tortures/sanctions that have stolen our businesses and moneys. I have traveled the world over except for Communist countries or the HAL countries (which are *deadly*) because of the massive control mechanisms that destroy individuals used in satellite population blasting).

Would the FBI unfreeze (d’s) money, please?

REVIEW: *Mystery of the Logan County Forcefields* January 15, 1997 Mexico

Dear (Dr.), (Attorney), (Dad) and (CM);

In trying to uncover the mystery of the Logan County force fields (some of which caused the kids bunk beds to rattle, and shoes or other objects fly across the room) I have recalled some key facts that are additive to the more recent investigations.

When we moved to the acreage south of Guthrie, I heard screaming men begging for their lives on –(line lost)—butted up to our five acres near the house. I called the sheriff, a nice black man, who came out to the house and ordered me to not report any more screams because (the neighbor) allegedly was a motorcycle gang leader out of Miami who “punished” traitors. I called the FBI, ATF, PMS, FDS and anyone else I could think of to stop the murders or tortures from happening since I was not going to keep quiet while people were tortured. There was a raid after (neighbor) cleared out after being tipped off and moving lab equipment (he had gone to medical school). I now remember the horses and dogs he had (in the section facing our house) were all crazy and kicked their stalls all night, howled and neighed, and the pit bull was gnawing

on human bones. Later, (neighbor) moved into the house owned by my (relative) in Oklahoma City. I wonder now if the military jet fueled helicopter landing inside his castle walls was linked to the force fields research/torture research relative to astronaut force fields to split the “silveries” instead of drug running. Maybe the laboratory was not a drug lab, although I did smell acrid smoke one night and thought it was a burning human. After the raid, the buzzing sounds around our house increased and the crop circles appeared. The dog’s black hair turned white overnight and he developed cataracts suddenly and cowered in fear instead of being his usual fighting self. The chickens quit laying eggs and died. Big cottonmouth snakes circled the house and ate frogs till they vomited. My gardens died along with 200 fruit trees, Kiwi and herb plants. (c2) started sleep walking out to a big crop circle portal, as though he was hypnotized. I grabbed him before he got outside. We saw a black leopard that I assumed escaped from the zoo climbing on top of the cars. At that time, (b) asked to stay in the mobile home I used as an office. After that, whenever I entered my office I got a rash, headache and heard a humming sound.

Once I was using the computer to write a book and I saw reflections (I thought) of an alien grey face on the screen. Later, (b) and I watched silvery appearing creatures walk around the mobile home with the leaves crackling and foot prints appearing. (h), (b) and I saw space ships overhead, as did the kids. I assumed it was a crack in time/space tube over the crop circles, and so I devised a shamanistic-appearing method to make the space ships disappear. Later, I taught the method at the Dowsers convention in Danville, Vermont to Space scientist (o) and (also to) author of the book E.T., who later invited me to his home in Maine next door to (another famous author’s) house.

Many people in Danville saw the ships disappear using the method of the Stargate map, which I later refined into two maps lined up to link the right and left side of matter. I must say I was led by the angels on the map design, because it uses physics principles above what I understood logically. Eventually, the Stargate map system quit working because the stars shifted and a new one would have to be designed. However, I don’t think NASA wanted the time/space warps closed, and so they began to irradiate the monastery I taught in Guthrie. (w) pointed out to me one night the blue beam from a black car that entered the monastery as we looked out the window of --- N. 2nd. Soon after, I became so ill I could barely walk, yet (a) and (b) lived with me and were strong as horses. They convinced me that I was going to be killed as a Waco dissident, and built me an attic closet to hide and write in. I began to bloat up, get pneumonia, bled out the skin of my forehead, and had terrible headaches with seizures. I gave up driving because I blacked out. (d) would sleep 16 hours a day at the monastery and her fingers and toes cracked open and bled and her other skin got dried out and split open (sic). (r) and (rr) did not seem ill or obtunded, though.

Later, (a) built me a box to hide in 5’ long in an air duct in the closet ceiling, because men holding rifles were standing on the old butcher shop by the railroad behind the house. (a) and (b) told me they were after me because I had made Hillary Clinton angry, and I am positive they both drugged and poisoned me the whole time. (c) (wearing a blond wig) took mail out of my mailbox as I watched out the window.

Strange events happened. For instance, my wedding ring made a popping sound and disappeared off my hand, leaving a circle burn. (-a- later brought me the twisted gold band taken by -q- in Colorado). Later, in the kitchen in --- N 2nd, a popping sound occurred with a flash of light and the ring reappeared and fell to the floor in front of me and (a). I now am sure the dematerialization force fields caused it to happen.

(a) had repented his role early on, but after he was questioned in the Oklahoma City bombing case (I was in Wyoming at the time and he was packing furniture in Guthrie with a Ryder van) he became afraid and started sneaking around. (b) and (r) stalked me and (d) in Wyoming even though we had told no one our address since (b) had vowed to kill me after (a) kicked her out of bed when she tried to rape him while I was out of town.

(a) was trying to fight the mind control stuff but he eventually just snapped, and began to act like a different person, most of the time. His pupils of his eyes changed shape when the other (“a”) began speaking. (r’s) did the same thing.

All of this time, I have lived in fear for my children, but also for *all* people, if the experiments forced on me were any indicator of what happened to other “subjects”. I sent the children away from me because I was the key subject---that was all I knew. Since that time, I have pieced together the keys in the other faxes sent about the corporation people trying out mind control telecommunications radioactive weapons on citizens under the guise of suppressing terrorists or studying aliens (which NASA can accuse anyone of being and therefore take away all civil liberties in the non-human lab-rat). I have tried to restart my life in Oklahoma City, but the torture there by the agents was so great that I cannot return without *somebody* fighting for me legally. In the meantime, I will stay in Acapulco at Enrique’s hotel near the zocalo facing the water or nearby. I pray that the children and any attacked ex-students feel free to visit. *Do not assume that my story is too strange to be true; many things are verifiable.* Fax: please send to Daily Oklahoman, Bill’s Drug and AP

January 16-17, 1997 Acapulco, Mexico

Yesterday I was sitting chatting with one of the many agents in the zocalo (who was with atomic energy commission) when (d) was attacked by a Mexican woman who claimed “Toto” had bitten her leg. I had noticed an American agent handing the woman and several teenagers’ money earlier and giving them instructions for a set up. They bribed a little boy to hit Obie Juan Quixote but Juanito didn’t bite the boy. The Mexican woman was seen by me and (d) pinching her leg to bring up a bruise. No skin was broken and there was no dog bite, but the paid mob raised a terrible row and the police hauled me and (d) in the back of a pickup with machine guns pointed at us to the jail. We were given tests for booze and mental state and cleared. The officials were honest men, and the police were honest good cops who cleared us. The paid-by-CIA whores were trying to get me set up by a child, but the children love me and Juan and (d) so they had to rely on a beggar woman.

It worked out, but the “Hal” machine people lasered the dogs pretty bad and today they are ill. Last week they lasered my face so bad I had red burn marks around my eyes and orbital edema. Also my spleen is swollen from the radiation sickness causing anemia/blood problems...but it is starting to go down in size today. The Americans I met here want to defend the US-of-A because “it is the best nation in the world” but as I pointed out to the atomic scientist last night, if America joins forces with Japan economically, then it will sell its soul, because the so-called harmless moon mining joint venture into radiation becomes a money reason to keep up the WACO type experiments on “invisibility” -----splitting flesh from radioactive observed spirit (to use spirit as invisible astronauts or agents) Only by America starting with Bill, *admitting* error in the use of human lab rats against their will in covert projects (like W.H.O.) immunizations laced with diseases, and hope to ever sing “America, America, God shed His Grace on Thee...” with any self-respect. I love all children in all countries, but the loss of mine in the monastery by NSA experiment will grieve me forever. Please tell them I love them.

I still hope to see my precious children, father and mother and sister again. (u1), however, needs to confess his lies for money. As for the reactions of some of the students to the HAL experiments at the monastery...it is awful to consider how much could have been done for the good of mankind *without* the subliminals, microwaves, and carnal HAL stations; even so, we must look to the future, try to make things right in doing penance and then forgive and move on to the future. Every person is new each day and can change.

(d) and I were thinking of projects that could be healing to the heart. For instance, starting a Head-Start type of pre-school for the poor babies of 12 year old mothers. Acapulco is full of children with babies. It broke my heart to see one with syphilis, worms and no doubt every tropical disease that was only 10 months old, with open sores, being carried around by a child mother. The HAL programs and --?---encourage precocious sexual activity and child prostitutes.

If Americans support the horror I see here by failing to clean up the so-called “freebies” which turn the Mexicans into experimental subjects and weaken their spirits, then it is no surprise Americans did not tell my family (?) ----- others in an ever increasing web of multi-national corporate theft of human dignity---because all the microbial/food alteration/child porn is linked to the desire by the HAL machine to control the (*Line missing*).

You will never know the horrors I have seen in the last year. I know the CIA is supposed to torture me after framing me for some “crime” here. If I end up in a Mexican jail with a stroke, don’t give up fighting to keep medicine out of the mind control gulag business. *Fight* the cloning, use of aborted fetus, etc. The HALS *grow* fetuses for transplants now and for sex slaves/Stepford monkey wives.

I believe, though, that Mexico desires to *quit* sucking Clinton's penis, because the economic slavery has shamed the holy ones here and is destroying the children's minds. Other countries should help Mexico be free of USA tyranny because right now the Administration prefers white slavery to freedom. I will be at the Enrique Hotel. Love, (The author)

January 17, 1997 Acapulco **UPDATE** Note: Looks like it was written for (The author) by someone and faxed to (m).

Staying at Enrique Hotel Acapulco from US dial: 011-52-7-483-8258

Dept of State Bureau of consular affairs

day 202-736-4986

weekday eve till 10pm 202-647-5226

weekend 202-647-1512

fax 202-647-3732

From US dial: 011-52-7-485-7202

or 7-485-6600

or 7-485-7207

US Embassy Mexico City

011-52-5-211-0042

US Consular Agent Acapulco

To fax (d) from US dial 011-52-7-483-8258 and then ask lady or man for fax. Please fax (d) and (The author) to keep this fax line well-oiled each day. Send on please, 1/17 afternoon, thanks. Things there are better. They say thanks.

Caseta Carranza 038781

Invisibilty and Communication Studies

Red blood cells are influenced by conscious thoughts and actions of individuals and their associates. The color of blood changes in a test tube with a person in the room thinking murder thoughts. The morphic field of the person who had the blood drawn is altered so that all his blood becomes sticky and brownish with a curse spoken to the blood in the test tube *IF* the person who curses has an intact connection to the angelic kingdom through prayer (holy) or through the vampirism of the “silveries” of holy people.

The silveries are used in communicative research and invisibility studies by space agencies and private corporations and are harvested from dying/dead war zone victims, hospitals (especially new born sections), nursing homes and churches. People who are dying give them up easily, but healthy people are “softened up” by microwaves and lunar rock radioactive element radiation in light fixtures or over large areas by a satellite so as to make the vacuum extraction easier.

Vacuum extraction can be done by an agent wearing a backpack device with a beamer in the front (hidden) and a superconductive type (I am no physicist so bear with me) magnetic force from the victim into the container of the backpack. Usually it takes two or three backpackers working together about five minutes to strip a silvery from a stationary person. They aim for the head, chest and groin because the substances from the three areas differ in use.

The silvery is composed of gaseous liquid which is separated in density in the lab. A handful of glittery crystals can be found in some silveries. While the victim is alive, the silvery can be used to monitor his thoughts unless it dies (which usually takes a week but some silveries stay alive by being fed groin energies sucked off of military men). Holy silveries refuse to live in a container link-up. There is a good reason.

Some people who have trapped silveries get sick, depressed, or psychotic because they sense the experiment being done on the silveries. The liquid of living silveries is sold for beauty and health treatments because attributes of the victims reflect upon the vampire who buys the “water of Life”, the “treatment lamp” or the inhaler. Skin cream, eye drops and genital creams contain the substances which are linked to the red blood cells, white blood cells or plasma of beautiful, intelligent, talented or healthy victims.

The treatment lamps contain soul substances, eye water or the glitter crystals from beautiful, holy people. In some cases, they contain a guardian angel. There are angels for all the gifts of Grace. Some angels carry thoughts in word form so as to warn of danger, to inspire and give prophesy, or to teach through the mouths of babes. Other angels bring joy of heart by spirit, but not words unless the Bard angels who have spirit and words enter into form of a chosen vessel. The angels of joy bring healing to broken hearts, and alter the *plasma* of blood to make it clear and sparkling, free of disease. The angels of generativity bring passion to life, inspiration through art or speech creativity, and help physical bodies regenerate after illness. They are associated with white blood cells.

Sexual activity with a pervert or cruel person kills those angels. Experiments and treatment lamps using those angels eventually kill the angel link in the true owner of the angels, because it poisons the soul stub. The angels of vengeance look down from heaven at the vampires who are using the brain ethers and communicative angels to create human computers or to prolong lives of evil people (many are Afrikaners or Nazis) in South America, but many are in Hollywood and Japan.

The populations in relief camps, military bases, hospitals and schools are used for studies and harvesting of substances. Children who are unusually spiritually gifted (like the major’s daughter who exploded in the emergency room) are coveted for the invisible astronaut/agent program, and many have died in the Philadelphia experiments.

Carlos Castaneda has written many books on the nagual type being which can be *holy* or a sorcerer since they have unusual powers. Naguals have a spiritual double most coveted by NASA and the corporations, and the attempt to create slaves of the nagual through threat of prison/mental gulag has killed most of the doubles. Holy naguals work with angels while evil naguals possess animals and other people to control them. One private company has a nagual on payroll to seek out other naguals for use in their projects. I was spotted as a nagual through the Air Force using radioactive film which shows unusual auric configuration the summer I worked at Tinker Air Force Base at the age of fifteen.

Infiltration by foreign governments and companies into NASA and military has been made easy by use of products (such as lighting or sound systems) imported from countries desiring to spy. (b) worked on the Air Force computer (Tinker) mainframe but had degrees in psychology and Spanish as well as many mind control courses such as neuro-linguistic

programming, Silva, EST, Scientology, etc. The huge ads for Scientology are paid for by the same companies that create the HAL mega mind control systems off satellites that destroy whole generations by encouraging promiscuity and murder.

The cloning/genetic alterations of foods and animals and people weaken people to the mind control systems. The use of placentas and aborted fetus for extracting living silveries is common in third world countries but is spreading to every country. (After an abortion, the silvery lives a week or more).

I now see that I put up with (b) for as long as I did because she drew in NASA scientist (o), the nagual head-hunter and the Japanese Kushi-link ("c" worked with this so-called macrobiotic food company that alters the brain receptivity to mind control). I got to watch the food obsessed vegetarians get a little nutty under the HAL microwave softening up, and finally isolated the soybean as the mutant genetic plant fungus that caused them to starve themselves to death nearly and believe the Orwellian motto "Food is spirit". Adolf Hitler was a macrobiotic vegetarian, you know. The macros get sadistic and enjoy torture (like the ones in Vietnam our poor men endured in captivity).

(a) told me (before he died) that (c), (b), (aa1) and others were planning to cut my arms and legs off and keep me alive (like the movie *Boxing Helena*) to film sexual and mental torture. He had become afraid of them and was planning to flee the country. I would recommend all Japanese and Americans reduce soy and altered corn consumption so you don't get the sadistic HAL fungus in your brain that makes you a binary thinker, a rapist, a liar and a murderer in thought. The **technology of mind control is largely dependent** upon the moon mining, genetic alteration of foods, and the use of body substances.

The creation of stupid heads of state will likely bring nuclear war before long, since the loss of male virility from the mind control system radiation will produce murderous rage against the United States and Japan especially, although there is a joint *mining* operation with France and Russia using private money.

Think about it, why is every PC coded to satellite? I would recommend every computer be in a sealed room in houses for protection against the radiation and HAL subliminal station hook up. New companies to clear out the surveillance by secret agent devices in lamps and computerized radios will spring up.

However, the horror of the experiments done on the minds of people in Jonestown, Waco and Guthrie must be addressed. Sure, people got crazy and the government had to step in, but we need to find out WHO IS DOING THE HAL on schools, like Virginia McMartin in California preschool. A lot of sudden memories of molestation like Rosanne Barr are really HAL induced to produce rage which softens the silvery for removal.

People in the military need protection from this horror but we need to provide protection by *banning* the moon element which is *deadly* to the Y chromosome.

You cannot fight this fire with the same fire, since the agents will die from the devices, just as their victims.

Throw all the backpack s in the ocean and let the silveries escape under the sea and then the Earth soul will begin to heal. Please send to [Oklahoma Daily Newspaper](#) and confirm it arrived as I will be blocked and from there, AP, UPI. (Author)

REVIEW: *Only by speaking out we survive with dignity and free mind* January 19,

I am optimistic that America will try to clean up the mistakes it has made in regard to loss of civil liberties for me and (d) and will stop using citizens for experimentation. Even so, I am aware that it could have been a world-wide terrorist organization that was ignored by the Clinton administration and was in conjunction with NASA. As long as people think they are safe by siding with sadists, there is no free America (or any other country). At this point, I trust the police here in Mexico more than in Oklahoma since (d) and I were cut off from 911 services there. We have no desire to seek revenge for the emotional and economic hardships (not to mention physical tortures) but do wish to preserve the lives of the children and let them know how important it is to fight for civil liberties and to know that their mother loves them with all her heart soul and mind. I am *not* crazy but I have been tortured in ways I never knew existed. Even so, I have done my best to pull out of the horror of what I have seen. I will be fine near the ocean for I fear confinement after being tortured in the attic and closet in Guthrie. You do me no favor to wish me into a hospital. Shell shock does not respond to such treatment.

(a), you see, edited films of Waco for some country, perhaps Russia, since Vladimir called often—and he was on a private agenda with (b), (aa1, aa2) relating to military research clothed as UFO studies. (You recall he produced a film with -aa1-

on UFOs.) The UFO abduction of (v2) was, I believe, staged by the same people who tortured -----words lost-----
--County, Oklahoma.

What I am saying is that you cannot hide from the danger to the children; if you knew what has happened to me even the last year, you would believe me. Only by speaking out can we survive with any dignity and free mind--because the rise of NSA, NASA, Interpol, CIA persons to enact a world-wide corporate funded one world government is failing, but the private companies still have the equipment used to create the holograms, the subliminals, the astronaut force field that rupture individuals and groups minds to create robots.

With all my heart I am telling you I will testify against no person except (b) in a deposition, and I have no clear understanding of the politics behind my loss of civil liberties. I only know that if you love the children and all children the world over then fight, fight, fight for the dying of the light...

Do not go gentle into the "good night" of a government that bans books, hands over my book royalties to its agent (b), who condones (c's) use of CIA computers to change my medical records so as to thwart me from obtaining employment. All I want is to see the children safe, to write books on universal Laws, to be able to get a job or have my own royalties so as to survive. Please look into your hearts for compassion to the children's loss of their mother.-- (The author)

UPDATE: Atomizer Device/Chemical Hallucinogens January 20, 1997 Acapulco

The good news is that the backpackers with radioactive beamers seem to be gone! I guess the police ran them off. When we took the bus from Mexico City, the police took the backpacks from the agents boarding the bus and wouldn't allow them to use them during the trip. However, a Chinese couple with children sat next to us in the zocalo last night and used an atomizer device to spray a chemical hallucinogenic on us.—but I sneezed so much it didn't get inhaled. It reminded me of my days as a nurse when we had a class in the hospital given by the narcotics officers on detection of drugs. They passed around a sack of cocaine for us to look at and smell. When it got to me, I sneezed so loud that I blew the whole baggy of cocaine all over the room (about a cup full). I wonder if it was cocaine last night? I felt a little ---afterwards.

Also, I was all dressed to go to the beach today and a spray of black liquid covered my dress *inside* the closed room. It either came from an atomizer installed in the fan or from a superconductivity tube because the white cotton in the window was not dirty. In the past, they would take feces from war dead and squirt on me, but usually it was liquid extracted from the eyes of homicide victims, because the experiment was for me to (psychic) see the death and solve the murder mystery!

In Oklahoma they put eye drops in my eyes of murder victims eye liquid which when combined with centripetal force field and north-north magnetic field, caused me to merge with the murder victim and disassociated to the point of speaking in French and other languages of the victim. And seeing the murder. Then, they put eye substances of living people into my eyes and I was put into centrifugal force field until I saw their probable future death. If someone was thinking of murdering the person, I could see it. That is how I saw Dole's potential murder, but it faded away later. It was horrible and frightening in Oklahoma to have the agents drugging (d) next door and coming in with a machine up in the living room that was some kind of generator. That is why I fled Oklahoma. I was afraid (d) was so drugged by the agents to keep her from coming over that she might be killed by the drugs. She is OK now. We are going to the family beach down the street left of hotel about a ½ mile.

REPORT: From (f) Credit Cards are Blocked January 21, 1997

Please fax to Associate Press Re: phone call from (d) to (f).

(d) phoned me for the 2nd time today to inform me that for the 3rd time her credit card has been refused, although she knows she has plenty of funds available in her U.S. bank account.

The 1st time this happened was in Paris, at the airport. She was purchasing plane tickets for herself and (The author). The ticket agent informed her that her credit was used up. When she enquired further, there had been a \$3,000 car rental that she had not authorized. The agents had no phone # or name for the car rental or screen, only code #.

She missed her flight and purchased one from another airline.. When she called VISA to -----the money was still being held. Still no name, no phone # only a hold on the funds of the account in the amount of \$3,000. (Completely unauthorized by -d-)

The women at VISA informed (d) that there was “no problem” but the money is still unavailable. Isn’t this illegal?

Last week in Mexico, (d) was denied a cash advance on her credit card. The hold was lifted.

Today for the 3rd time, (d) went to the bank to withdraw money and her credit line was blocked. She has 2 credit cards with VISA, 1 a regular credit card with plenty of available credit. The 2nd is an instant cash and credit card with a US \$2,000.00 daily limit (this card is automatically paid from a bank account where she knows she has plenty of money---or at least had before all this started).

Today, (d) asked to withdraw \$1,000.00 US and the bank refused both of her cards.

She tried to call the bank in the US to report this fraud but could not get a line out. Every time she went to a phone the phone was busy. She only got through to me because she had a Mexican dial-out card and used cash, not her phone card. VISA, AT&T and the US postal service are not co-operating with her.

I myself had trouble with NYNEX operators last week when I tried to alert the American Embassy in Mexico City to a very serious phone call I also received from (d).

(d) has an excellent credit record. She has had this account with VISA since 1991 and never had a problem until last month. Visa will not cancel the \$3000 hold from the ---car rental. No one has been paid and no one will tell her who charged the account. (d) is staying at the Enrique Hotel near the Zocalo in Acapulco Mexico 011-52-7-483-82-58

NEWS: Three Primary HAL Groups

January 21, 1997

Three Primary HAL Groups

I have finally figured out the three primary HAL competing groups were

- 1) British/Nazi/Afrikaner
- 2) Japanese/Chinese/Vietnamese/American
- 3) Soviet/Cuban/Mafia including Catholic links to Vatican

What started out as a so-called “anti-terrorism international police” became controlled as a capitalistic money machine of disease creators in experiments/research through W.H.O. (**World Health Organization**) that produced deformed spirit/mental bodies and (visible through thermography) what appeared to be aliens in intersecting dimensional spaces in locations or experimental warfare forcefields. Alerted by psychotic NASA scientist (such as -o-) of the “alien invasion”, a secret program of “ghost busters” began. However, there was no understanding of aliens vs. angels/devas or even aliens vs. human soul/spirits. Therefore, armed with dangerous radioactive machinery, young agents bombarded whole groups thinking they were killing “alien infections”.

Eventually, the potential for creation of human robots came out of the alien-buster technology, because killing a person’s spirit/soul caused a vacuum for a “god” to enter, letting cracked minds be taken over as automatons or more sophisticated “agents” who could not think beyond binary but would obey only command of a mind hacker. Then, men desiring the potential to control whole armies through hacking into leaders, or to control elections or take over corporations, etc. formed greedy sociopathic private companies using deadly equipment. Because many agents worked for private and government agencies, war machinery became available to businesses used for “hits” on Hollywood actors, divorced spouses, or any enemy for hire.

The horror is that no one is safe unless the *pseudo* reasons for such “research” are revealed, which are *all monetary*. Greed got them all.

Every person with knowledge of the “experimentation” on innocent citizens should come forth to the media, because it is the only way to preserve life on Earth. The creation of diseases so as to sell medications/treatments for such diseases is a side-line, as is pornography and slavery.

If *anyone* can lose their financial assets, family, business, reputation and freedom because they are *suspected* of being a good research subject (called of course, an alien or terrorist) then no one is safe

I wrote Virtues Laws and Powers, Gnostic Book of Earth Changes, Learning the Secret Language, A Prophet’s Story and other books that are now financially benefiting agents and operatives who are paid by victim assets. My house was extorted by (a), my car; my health was destroyed for years by (b), (r), (q) who so readily got into the greed-murder robot program of their agencies.

I have *never* committed any *crime* nor harmed any child and yet I have lost my children with government sanctioned computer alteration of records.

For survival, I had to lure my captors (called “tios”) with sweet talk so as to stalk them to the ends of the Earth and fight for the freedom of all humans. I never gave in!

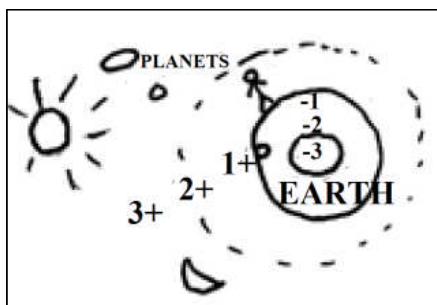
Do not listen to ANY “spirit guide” “tio” “nagual” “angel” in your mind who encourages carnality, greed, theft, sadism or tries to comfort you in loneliness. They desire to take over (f) and (i) for free agents and destroy their minds with the radioactive mind-hacking technology. Beware! Report everything. (The author)

MESSAGE: Generative Substance

January 22, 1997 Mexico

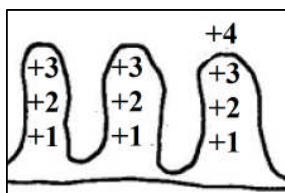
Generative Substances

The ether/etheric/generative substances of humans have specific band width and frequency associated with location on the earth, relationship to center of the earth and to sun/moon/planets, colors and waveforms. The mind hackers use machines to provoke a stimulus-response of human substances including flesh, so as to cause an entrainment into a band desired by controllers which contains subliminals and/or auditory commands.



Above the surface of the earth is a band associated with **etheric matter (+1)**, then **ether (+2)**, then regenerative-generative akasha of **genetic pool link (+3)**. The flat (0) surface at sea level has passive regenerative ethers/forces that sustain life, but the mold of the individual genetic pattern is echoed in the (+3) band.

Normal radio transmissions are in the +2 to +1 range, but certain songs/voices produce a reverberation into the -1, -2, -3 range because the waveforms, colors and alignment with death forces pulls body resonance into hell ranges (which are compost locations). The wider the range of perception, the greater the amount of intelligence in individuals. Brain injuries by the HAL lasers can shut down some ranges but leave others open, for instance:

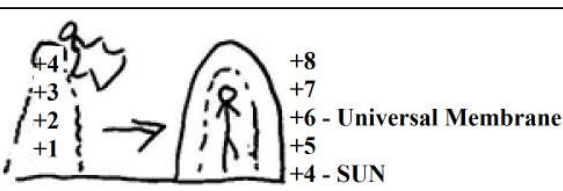


Guardian Angel interpretation of events, speech, pictures+4

Pineal/Corpus Collosum – integration of intention with actions +3

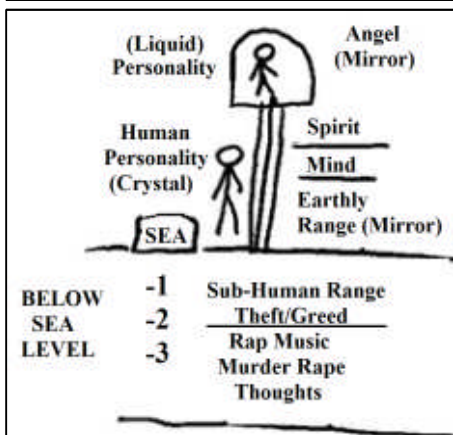
Left Eye – pictures, thoughts+2

Right Eye – words, thoughts +1



If a head injury blew out part of the right and left hemisphere and the pineal, then this could occur for the person to continue functioning:

This explains the rare cases that occur, such as the one in which an anencephalic boy watched TV, laughed and communicated with his nurse/adoptive mother. Also, the ability for some blind people to read books by touching non-Braille pages or even just the cover, and other medically weird cases reported in the literature.

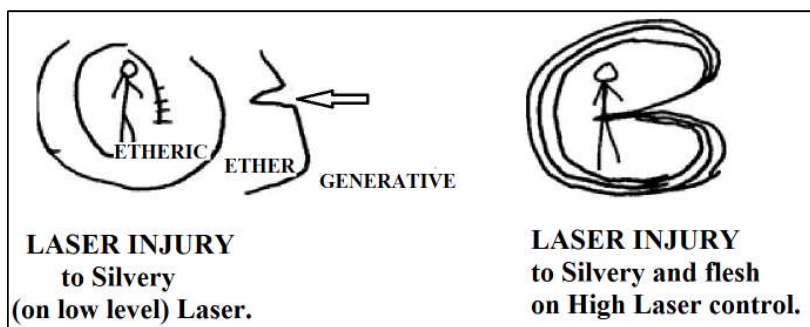


The problem with such cases is a certain lack of personality defenses because the angelic kingdom interprets through a kind of **liquid mirror** which is a time/space barrier.

If the first and second (+1,+2) are destroyed, the person is open to control by the holy guardian angelic kingdom or from the sub-human HAL controllers where computers are received by the binary simple-minded spirit broken person as valid stimulus-response personality replacements.

The companies with the HAL computerized voices break a person by finding his or her normal subconscious frequency band and locating a weakness in the personality that causes an entrainment on the right or left side. People listen to voices of loved ones, so the voice synthesizer uses a voice of a loved one or one easily accepted by groups.

Pleasant entrainment is usually enough to get the person listening –such as romance thoughts or telling the person he/she is sexually desirable or telling funny jokes. Combining commands on the subconscious with audible thoughts in one's own voice on the right that seem happy or funny produce reinforcement to entrain with the controller. The *controlee* thinks they are his own thoughts. Then, the range is slowly altered by hypnotic entrainment as the individual begins to long for the happy feelings/thoughts provoked by the machine and in some cases combined with laser stimulation to brain pleasure center and genitals to sexually reinforce the HAL command link. The laser produces injury and deformity to the human ether/etheric/generative system and if placed on high gear, injures the body.



People who refuse to accept the HAL control are often assaulted by the laser-wielding agents until they bleed.

My uterine injury was due to repeated lasers and a neutron popper done in Wyoming. The neutron pop to my head produced seizures for a long time but I seem to be over them now. The head pain and belly pain have been so severe that I have had to just learn to bear up without worrying about pain, but the attack in Cristobal last summer was

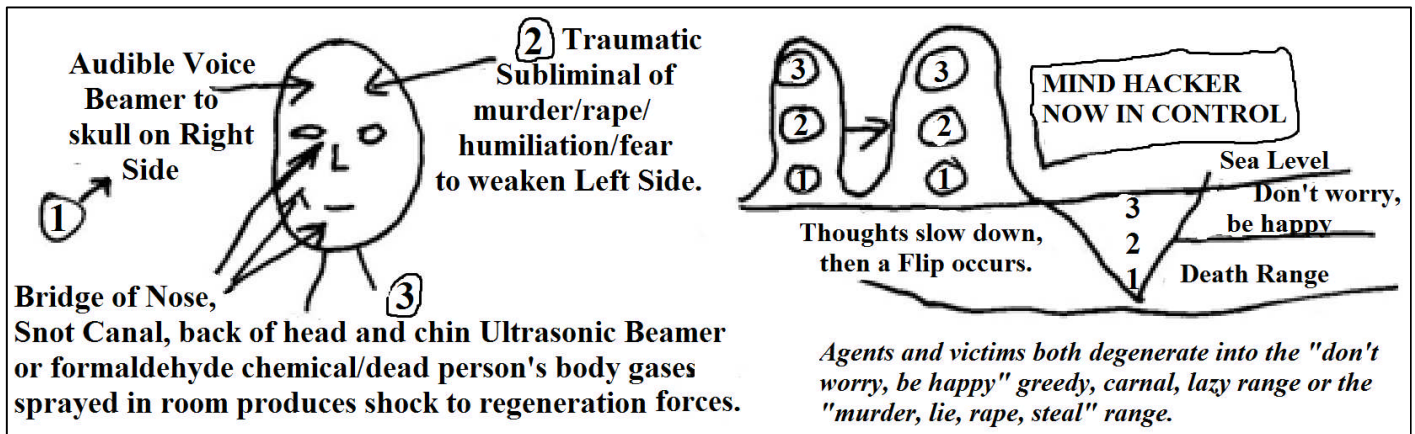
particularly awful because it (popping) burned my hair and angelic kingdom link causing me to lose my grounding and produced a sense of fear and blindness. I think the attack was ordered because I had mailed the agent's rental car keys to the Oklahoma University student newspaper before I ran to Mexico to avoid the HAL/invisibility testing in Oklahoma. I guess they found my fingerprints in the trunk and the agents ball cap in the front seat (he told me to wear it to disguise my hair on the road). I know Clinton wanted me to die or have a stroke to shut me up, but I have to fight this violation of my rights because of the danger to my children and all people on the Earth.

In my travels, I have found there are different levels of HAL controlees. In Scotland, I met a Russian man in a pub whose face and arms were moved like Pinocchio as he was ordered to say *specific* things to me, that were not in his normal awareness (about my past—the agent ordered his speech). In Miami gulag, EP began to speak in a British accent and ordered me to go visit the Queen. (EP is pure Cuban with poor English speaking ability).

One agent told me Ramtha (J. Z. Knight) is a controlee. In Ireland, a whole stable of beautiful women agents with a Ruski/English hired controller entered our local pub and the controller told the women when to giggle or cross their legs. The least controlled are the binary thinkers who are the controllers. The robots below them are hardly aware of anything beyond the HAL station "Don't worry, be happy". At any point the controller can switch the station to "murder" or "fuck". The lack of *true* intelligent humor is replaced by bathroom jokes and sadism. These women agents use lasers on anybody for a laugh, and almost killed a sweet old man sitting between me and (d) in the pub. The binary controllers sometimes have a trinary controller.

The secrecy surrounding these weapons is very dangerous because the deadly orgone radioactive rays guns are sold to private individuals who serve as hit men to deform faces, rupture colons or uterus or have testicles removed and destroy brain tissue or produce heart attacks.

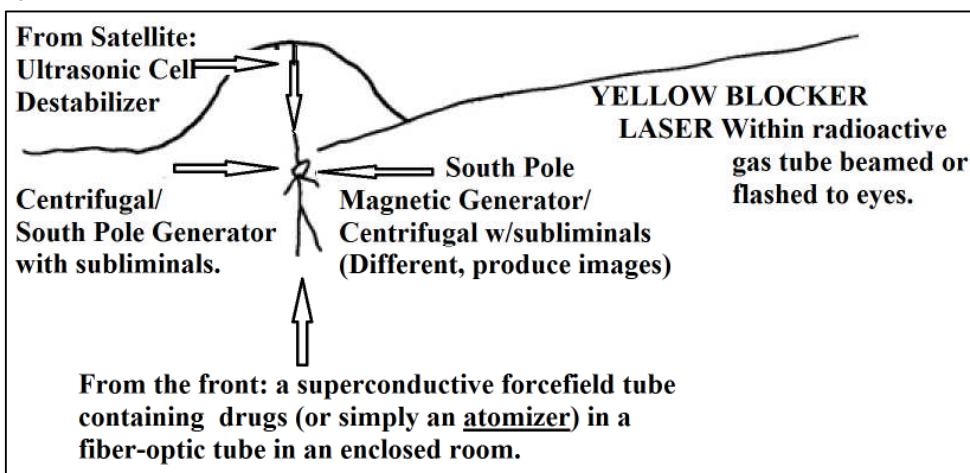
Since satellites are used in conjunction with computer tracking/thermography and ultrasonic scanners, private companies have military power to do supposedly invisible murders and mind controlling. Microwave detectors and checking yogurt cultures for death of the microbe, observing water wobbling or wine corks popping are ways to detect whole-house "softening up" for the HAL computer mind hacker program.



People with a history of drug abuse (like my relative) were easy targets. Others were tortured until physical neurological damage became severe, like my (other relative). Lazy, carnal people are put on a general HAL radio band that can be interrupted for specific orders by one of the controllers. The robot is not aware that he is controlled; he just reacts as ordered, and then is put back on the general HAL "Don't worry" band. Some people targeted just sleep a lot with a headache and confusion because they do so to avoid following HAL commands, but the resistance produces a HAL punishment.

HAL mind hackers use **psychological warfare** on people who are targeted as valuable to the research or to use as slaves. Since they synthesize any voice, they can say they are dead loved ones or a person sexually attractive, and then lure the victim to a point of entrainment. Bishop Pikes' death was due to a HAL experiment using his son's voice to lure him to the desert death.

To break the spirit, the subliminal voices go from inaudible range to audible sometimes, but with *insults* about the victim's physical appearance or past errors or fear of death images by hologram insertion into the eyes. Holograms are composed of the radioactive light body/eye water of another person and subliminal voice of the other person. They are pulsed through a tiny tube usually in a light fixture into the open eyes, or in public by a superconductivity tube or atomizer ejector.



Anyone can be put in such a HAL system in any room or in the open space without being aware of it except for headache, confusion, bloating or dehydration or even heart attacks and strokes.

Please forward: Send to ASD, Bill's Drug, UPI, (others)

January 23, 1997 Report by (f)

Note by (f) after phone call with (the author): This was reported (by phone) just a few minutes ago. American agents are blasting with radioactive material children in Acapulco, Mexico. Two children have been hit so badly, they are wandering around, they can't find their mother. Any child that comes up to (the author) has a spectrogram done on them (which is a high-tech photograph of the child's soul material, so the children are being analyzed in that way). Two particular children were hit by radioactive materials blasted by American agents. And that's all I have right now.

UPDATE: *Radioactive assault on babies in Zocalo* January 24, 1997 Acapulco

Last night at the zocalo, (d) and I bought the babies ice cream. I held one on my lap because she was too young to feed herself and a jolt, of some type of weapon similar to an electric cattle prod (in feeding), went through my back and entered the child, causing her to drop her ice-cream and look stunned. I have had those nearly stop my heart in the past, so, I put the child down to join her mother. A few minutes later, the child, (barely old enough to walk) took a few steps in the square and was hit with a radioactive flash which blinded and confused her, filling her with pain and causing her abdomen to bloat out and eyes to glaze over. She stood up and began screaming and running, blinded temporarily and in panic. I ran to fetch her but I could not console the poor baby, and a Mexican relative took her to her mother who sold trinkets (*line lost*).

The American agent couple directed a camera-like weapon at an older boy earlier, who was hit, but not so obviously. He looked glazed eyed and confused afterwards and staggered to our table, mumbling as though he were a robot.

The Hal mind controllers use radioactive beams and flashes/impulsers controlled by commands at a distance. I have seen several men who were trying to flirt with me in Europe hit hard by the beamers. One in Ireland was knocked unconscious, but I never dreamed they would strike down children in the street. Do these American agents think Mexico will tolerate public torture on its children?

Is there anywhere I can go that Bill's men and whores won't follow me to destroy all the people I dare to love or even to share an ice cream or Guinness with? What kind of sadist would douse my clothing with black chemical warfare every day and then go to the beach? Is it not enough that his agent (b) stole my books, tapes and helped to kill my husband, robbed me of every dime and my children, by her lies, and held me by chemical restraint as a prisoner in an attic in Guthrie for two years?

I was tortured by (b) and (o) for years in their Air Force/NASA research project, and yet they continue to track me in their country with their experimental weapons "research" as the human lab rat runs.

I would like to give a deposition for the Democrats to impeach the *President* who *ignored* my pleas for help, who has allowed America to become a secret Gestapo-run country where no one can speak out lest they be tortured, as I was in Miami,

I cannot be quiet even though I am in pain from being *lasered* in the left chest every time I go outside, my eyes burned, my belly bloated from the laser to the umbilicus in an attempt to cause a colon rupture.

I look at these Americans who dare to hunt me down, and burn the bodies of toddling babies, and I realize with a sinking heart that I am looking in to the heart of darkness.

Is anybody in America concerned about this illegal weapons "research" on citizens? Why is the FCC not concerned about the new "radio" bands for mind control? Is shooting babies the new sport because shooting rabbits is boring? (The author)

REVIEW: *To American Society of Dowsters* January 27, 1997 Acapulco

TO: The American Society of Dowsters, and others

I want to warn all members that they may be in danger of being used against their wills in a top secret research project involving the study of people who have ESP, divining abilities or ability to do spiritual healing. I have been tortured socially by slander, psychologically and physically with machine radioactive "telepathic" experiments conducted by NASA/ATB and NSA agents including ASD members (o)/(NASA), (b)/(AFB), (k)/(CIA), and (w)/(NSA).

Several years ago in California I attended a Robert McKusick class in which a compass on his demonstration table began to *spin* in circles. I now am aware that the satellite scanners used in the researcher throws the compass off track or makes it spin. (w) told me that I am no longer considered a human so I have *no civil rights*. Any human called an "alien" by NASA cannot hold property, obtain employment or have a family without NASA approval. NASA works also under broad "anti-terrorism" legislation to ban books such as mine, steal assets, and institutionalize people for using them as *unwilling astronauts*.

Waco was a 2 year experiment in separation of (thermography visible) spirit/soul *from* flesh bodies. Destruction of the nervous system occurs with the radioactive film used in flash cameras and videos which film spirit/soul matter. My 46 year old (relative) is dying of a destroyed nervous system and shakes like a hundred year old Parkinson's patient.

My (other relative) is insane and even though I had not seen him for over four years he was bribed to put me in a mental institution in Oklahoma with lies. My (third relative) is having stroke after stroke from the “experiment” and I and a courageous woman (d) have travelled the Earth to seek the answers to why this experiment is allowed to continue.

I am warning all of you to watch for symptoms such as:

Headache, neuralgia, twitching, emotional pain, hearing “voices” of the HAL computer mind control system (not psychotic---it is a real pseudo-telepathic research program), face rash/burn, eye hemorrhage, dehydration for no cause, hair loss, thyroid suppression, insomnia with skin crawling sensations, fear without reason, bloated belly but dry face, exhaustion for no reason, and sudden onset of sexual obsession thoughts.

Please send this out for your protection. (The author)

MESSAGE: The Four Keys on Earth to Health and Updates January 30, 1997

The Four Keys on Earth to Health

Health of body, mind and soul depends upon the relative tension or torque of an individual within the sphere in which he is anchored. There are four aspects of an individual key to his micro system fitting his planetary mega system. Some individuals have more aspects or wider poles of contrast of each aspect because they are anchored to a larger mega-system (for instance the solar system) instead of the Earth, or the solar system set of several Suns – (the Jah system of winds rather than just our solar system).

The four Keys on Earth to health are:

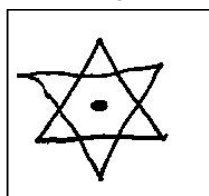
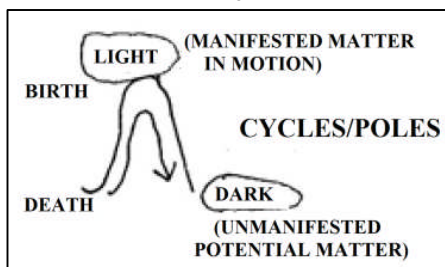
1) **Light vs. dark**

2) **Sound harmony vs. Chaos**

3) **Balance of matter** frequency band, width, height, depth harmony in relationship to mega system anchor location (usually birth location) and the location’s harmony (synergy of a group or antagonism of life/genetic to planet and persons such as (perverts-?))

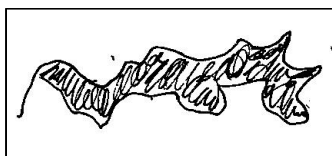
4) **Quality of fluidity vs. crystallization of the generative/regenerative** “glue” between the right and left poles of dimensional substance. Intelligence is increased with greater fluidity of the “glue” component communicative substance, and lowered with crystallization.

All drawings traced and scanned. Handwritten words replaced by typeface.

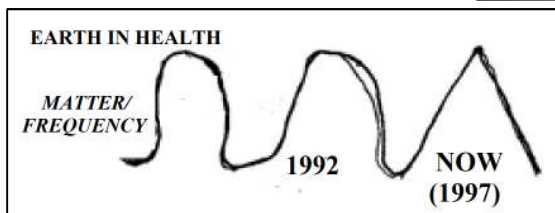


←6 components to sound harmony relating to colors, tastes, shapes, smell, direction of wind flow, proximity to center, diameter of instrument

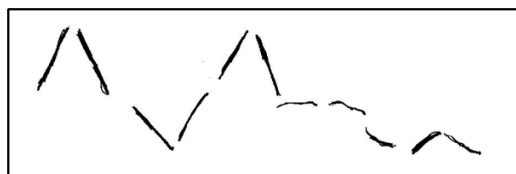
VERSUS



←Distortion of genetic material; potential mass (future).



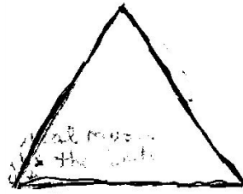
←In 1993 breakdown of mega-system had key level of ability to alter most of the Earth with moon/mountain/Hubble computerized stations for group mind control to sell products, rig elections, encourage suicide in enemy populations and to use as internet chaos station.



←Crystallization of communicative generative substance with shattering of the link between Left and Right (unmanifest/manifest) sides of matter occurs in the presence of radioactive isotopes, but the worst one is the moon-mined one not picked up by radioactivity measurement tools.

Many things weaken a person's genetic adaptability to stress:

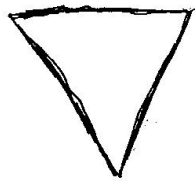
Hate poisons the body water;
Love clears it



Some classical music heals the body
But rap music kills the ability
to hear angels of warning
(or healing)

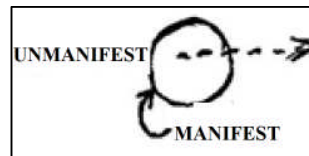
Radioactivity deforms Y chromosome

North-South Pole reversal→
ruptures cells and spills out
“glue” of generativity**

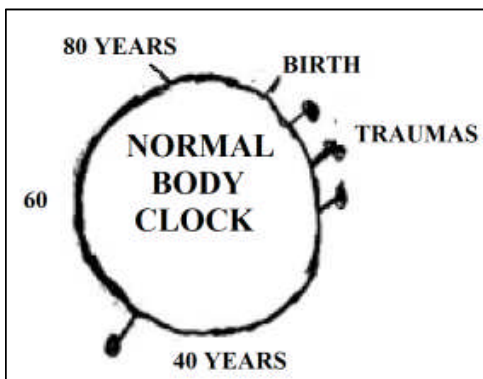


←Gender hate/homosexuality destroys
male/female tension necessary for life
Normal male on continuum yang 90%
Normal female on continuum yin 90%
0---10%..(male)-----100% (Female)
100%------(female)..10---0% (Male)

Radiation reverses poles ↑ and draws
potential matter to evaporation state!



**↑Matter becomes straight-lined rather than spherically curved in presence of abnormal balance of N-S pole (---) centrifugal/centripetal, ultrasound microwaves and in presence of resistance factor will prevent angelic protection. Fears may show up as future (---) crystals, pulling the body to (---) premature aging. Curses (*whole line missing*).



←Traumas at certain ages weaken the body by supplying a death substance resistance factor to dimensional “glue”--each trauma is like a crystal (often shows as joint/spine problems)

January 30, 1997 UPDATE

We are in a lovely cabana and are doing fine except for the obligatory set of Japanese agents flashing radioactive cameras in front of us, a set of S.S. to the front right and Germans on the right—all with video cameras on half the time. We have gotten pretty much used to the eye/head pain, but the belly pain is due to their lasers producing injuries to the aorta, spleen, liver and colon walls with resulting bloating. Why they have done such disfiguring *slow* torture (such as facial burns by laser, chest/breast laser burns and knocked (d) down by hitting her legs and shooting over her head (--?--) bullets, and blinding us into confusion, by radioactive retina burning videos/flashers is a mystery to me.

It seems to me they prefer to force us into a closed torture chamber gulag like N. Dade County or into a hospital so as to call in the dogs to transfer us elsewhere if we should attempt to be seen medically.

God is with us, we can heal if the microwaves/ultrasonic destabilizers/radioactivity are left off for a day or two.

I cannot understand why America tolerates a president who has ordered systematic torture of private citizens so as to cover up the Waco massacre. Although (a) did editing of the screaming dying children in the bunker film, I was merely their next experiment, and have none of the tapes, and just want my children to not die as those in the Waco experiment did. (The author)

January 31, 1997 Hotel Miami Acapulco UPDATE

All is well; (d) and I are both getting complete physicals by an excellent physician here who is ordering full laboratory work-ups on us. (w) had a radiation hair loss on the side of his head that I suspect was used for his HAL mind control beam. (d) and I are injured by cell ruptures and have hair loss, bloating, facial rash/burn and lethargy, but I suspect it is due to the experiments and probably not treatable except by staying out of the force fields and allowing God to heal us. Nonetheless, it is prudent to get our lab work up. I will send you a copy. Mentally, we are fine. The wonderful Mexicans removed our attackers, and we are going out for our lab work now and will be seeing our doctor upon completion of tests, for the second visit. (The author)

PS Here there are competing forces but in the USA it may be under the “hush” system. We are MUCH safer here. Tell the others please! I fear the HUSH system may expand. There are many honest competing interests here—the USA is not free. I know (in the Biblical sense and otherwise).

UPDATES: “*Shades of Apocalypse Mañana*” February 6-15, 1997 Acapulco/Maine

TO: (Friends) Hotel Miami (not California)

Last night we were guarded by Mexican military at our zocolo table. American agents with video and radioactive cameras are everywhere. Today our cabana is hit very hard with ultrasonic cell destabilizers, microwaves, and moon radioactive light beams to destroy tissues and when we go outside we are hit with these “back pack” beamers. The dogs are sick from it; Obie Juan Quixote is vomiting and listless. We are obtunded and stumbling so will probably have to go somewhere until our friends get the damn Peru Jap friends of Clinton off our tails.

Staying alive is a challenge, but since we were accused of being “non-human greys” and therefore Lab rats, we have managed to down enough English gin and malaria fighting tonic to knock out any remaining grey cells.

Now we have only grace cells.

So--a little laughter and music is in order, as the Titanic sinks---

the band plays on...and on...

with hearts that are light enough to float above the water....

Love, (The author)

AND: Dulcinea Pan (Muffin) and espouso Obie Juan Quixote are recovering in the sands (not of Iwo Jima) at Acapulco from poor doggy retching and fried eggs for brains----.

Would the dingo-loving queen intervene for the sake of doggies everywhere?...Where a doggy can breathe free and bark a welsh terrier hello... to a lowly Chihuahua, who in his camaraderie with the Yorkshire miss has not yet consummated, yet ever hopeful of doing so...?

If a Doberman in back of the cabana goes in heat...Quixote must be healed in time...for his business card reads:

“No job too small” but his *corazon es grande* (or grandiose).

None the less,

“To Drink the Impossible Drink”

will be the song of

the hemlock-toting wind-millionaires

who

face the mirror

of Cohen’s Suzanne...

Conoce usted?

AND

Shades of Apocalypse Mañana...

There is (God forbid) an American *battleship* in the water near our Acapulco Hotel.... with helipad, Stars and Stripes flag waving, artillery guns, Radar towers----

IS IT WAR IN ACAPULCO against Dulcinea Pan and Juan Quixote?

oh Lord...

Scores of spandex clad SS agents

Scorching hides, wearing Mission Impossible

Shades without a prayer...

gonads burning...

The night of the iguana is

approaching...

SHALL THE DISASTER BE AVERTED?

Stay tuned----

February 6, 1997 REPORT

To the Guthrie and Wyoming police

I am aware that I am not considered too great a witness after having been through years of torture which is still going on somewhat but not to the extent of the horrors in Guthrie and Wyoming. At least I am not beaten, shot again, or poisoned, and I am optimistic of physical recovery and mental recovery. The human body mind and soul has its own healing forces and doesn't require medication in a person who loves God and man.

The reason I would rather face the pain of the past and present without drugs is to allow the *natural* healing to occur. In cases of extreme mental torture and shock, some disassociation is bound to occur because it shields the mind and personality from cracking. The horror of (a's) death and my terror for (child's) safety pushed me almost to the limit. For that reason, my old past traumatic-stress disorder resurfaced, because I cannot bear to see a human in great pain without trying to help the person. That I was unable to save (a) from being murdered by the mind-hacked people, and then later to discover (g's) death on a train-track has been a trauma in fear for the safety of others.

I believe the mind-hacker program was an experiment that included ending in murder/suicides as a military experiment. I still don't know who or what agencies were truly behind it all. *(End of available text)*

February 11, 1997 To Students ANNOUNCEMENT

AN IMPROMPTU SEMINAR BY: (The author) DATES: FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 14 TO 16

*SUBJECTS:

➤ **What is the world mind control computer program and how do I protect those I love from such a program?**

➤ **What is the significance of computer technology in such programs and what is the relationship to spirit and soul?**

➤ **How do we keep such technology and yet preserve and heal soul and spirit and body from the trauma from it?**

**by:* a person who has gone to the core of the HAL hell and survived...barely.

**COST:* Donation to hostess on arrival (food, supplies) Sleeping bags are fine to bring. *or* a room in a nearby motel is available. **LOCATION:* (Maine) Note to (bb): Please let (k), (w), (dd), (h), (r) and (b) know they are invited.

All weapons of all technologies will be checked at the door. (bb), would you be in charge of security? Gracias, (Author)

February 13, 1997 Maine REVIEW

5 pages to Guthrie Police, Kansas City Police, ASD, (others)

The first major attempt on my life was prior to the California dowser's convention, 1993. (b) cried before I left and said she had a premonition I was going to die on the trip. She asked me if she should move in with (e) and marry him and take over the teaching I was doing, should I die. I looked at her like she was crazy and said "quit talking about death". She then gave me a cup of herbal tea with Swedish bitters that was poisoned. I became ill in the car driven by (a). (aa2) slumped down and hid from sight in the back seat while (cc2) and (o) drove a pick-up behind our car. (It was borrowed from "b").

I noticed a plastic box on the dashboard of (cc2's) pick-up which was angled by (o) toward the back of my head. I developed a severe headache, began vomiting and my face developed a radiation rash. When (o) drove the pick-up, (cc2) angled the machine toward a beam angle to my head. We stopped in Gallup, New Mexico, where I became so ill that I had a death type experience of floating through a tunnel toward a bright light. (aa2) and (a) filmed it, and (o) sat and smiled while I was on the bed crying in pain. He held a plastic "energizer" box. I recalled he used a radionics pen (the size of a fountain pen) in my classes which messed up the sound recordings; I believe it was the same radiation beamer as the box.

My body was close to death in California, so I did not attend the conference.

Many events occurred after that, but the most significant was (a) confessing his and (c's) knowledge of a secret ESP research project involving life after death studies on civilians and astronauts and military. It was linked with the creation of human robots by removal of the spirit bodies of humans and linkage of humans to computerized satellite stations with control programs, or to a mind controller who uses a radioactive beamer device to control thoughts, emotions, sexual sensations and actions by either reward or punishment *without* the conscious awareness of the victim. Rare cases occur when the subliminal stations become *auditory* and are "treated" by anti-psychotic medicines that produce a resonance with a mind controls station on satellite.

I am warning (ee1) because (aa1 and aa2) used the devices on us and may have left a satellite receiver in your home for the mind hacker program.

I want to save your lives for I have found ways to break the robotic controls, but you have to be shown how to recognize it.

It is apparent to me that (i) was ill with the type of radiation sickness of the mind hacker program, and I fear that many people in the American Society of Dowsters are also being used as experimental subjects. (She is healing now).

The crowds of protesters in Peru were group HAL'ed to go into rages, and unless the public begins to recognize the effect of subliminals upon their lives, there will be no safe place to hide on Earth. That (w) could pick up a deadly beamer at a UFO conference, tells me that the control of such weapons is vital for preservation of the species.

The use of certain rituals (or diets) to align with morphic fields in such a way as to pick up a pleasurable sensation from a HAL station turns some mediators into orgasm addicted lazy murderers, since subliminal *orders* are given along with the mental rush sensations.

I hold no grudges to those who have been fooled and mind hacked, but I ask you to join with me to fight for the minds of the children the world over and not just protect yourself.—for you cannot. (The author)

February 15, 1997 estimated date

Report from (f)

Here in Maine, symptoms include: high pitched whine both ears, burning feeling on the tip of ear (right), extreme disorientation, face flushed, coughing, radioactive stool, lower colon spasming and the children are hysterical. (f)

END OF VOLUME I

SEE ALSO Separate Books:

1996 JULY Mexico Conference

1997 FEBRUARY Maine Conference

Re: World Mind Control through Computer, Satellite and Power Systems

How to recognize and respond

AUDIO TAPES TRANSCRIBED